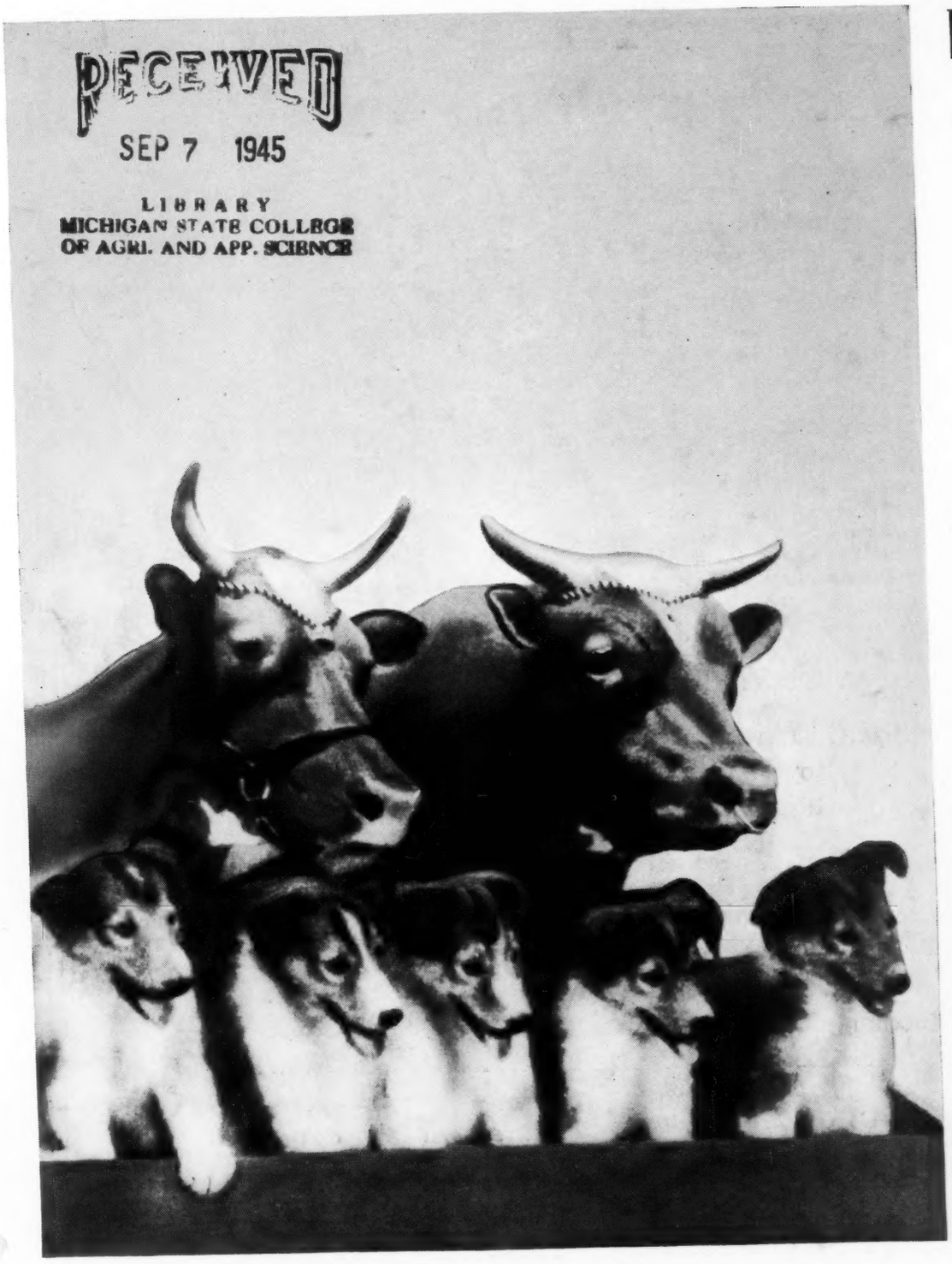
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

RECEIVED
SEP 7 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE



September 1
1945

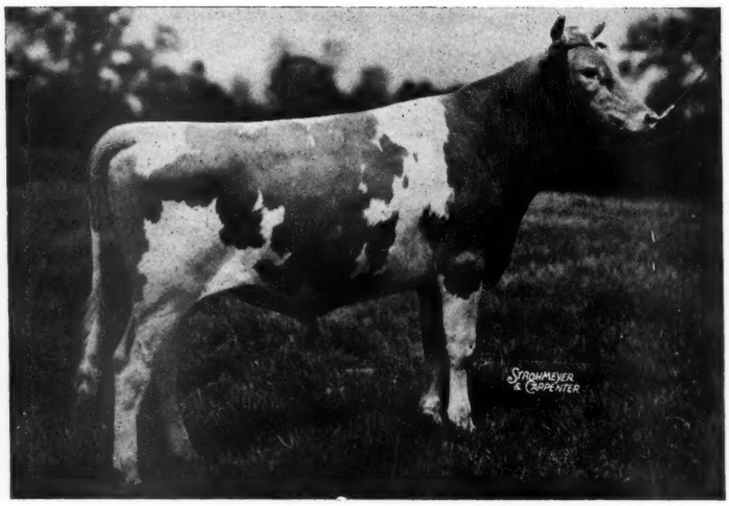
Experience in Breeding

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

FOREMOST COMET 309507



Dropped: November 16, 1940

His calves have arrived and are very pleasing.

His Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R., is by May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R. And he by Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R.

His Dam: VALOR'S CHARITY 187201, A. R., by Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., he by Langwater Valiant and out of Langwater Queen of the East 70304, A. R.

FOREMOST COMET 309507 is a line-bred bull being the result of breeding Grandson to Grandam. The records of Foremost Comet's six nearest dams average 16980.6 lbs. milk, 851.0 lbs. fat.

A few Bulls out of choice females will be available during late Summer and Fall.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM

Our Consignments
To Some of the Fall Sales

The Topsfield Sale, September 24, 1945

• Langwater Marjoram

Dropped January 26, 1944. Sire: Langwater Patrician. Dam: Langwater Butterfly

"MARJORAM" is one of the good young "Patrician" daughters in the herd. Her dam, Langwater Butterfly, 588.3—FF, is out of Langwater Buttercup, 15623.9—813.3—A, 3rd dam, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater, 17054.9—787.5—A

Pate's Invitational Sale—Trenton, N. J., October 5, 1945

• BULL CALF—Ear Tag 218—Dropped May 11, 1945.

Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD

Dam: LANGWATER HALO, 11942.9—599.1—DD

2nd Dam: Langwater Corona, 15066.4—749.2—A

3rd Dam: Moonlight's Coronet of Jean du Luth, 13997.0—706.0—A.

This calf is extremely well-bred and a fine individual.

• LANGWATER PEGGY—Dropped April 21, 1944

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN

Dam: LANGWATER PERT, 11744.2—646.6—EE (Pending)

2nd Dam: Langwater Coquette, 12563.5—646.0—D

3rd Dam: Langwater Charm, that traces directly to Langwater Generous that is the dam of Langwater Foremost and Langwater Valiant. This heifer should develop into a real brood cow.

The three animals consigned to the above sales represent some of the best Blood-Lines from Langwater Farm, and should be worthy of attention from breeders desiring foundation animals from proved ancestry.

Langwater Farm, North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Manager

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

Chat . . .

At the opening of a new farm store in Harrisburg, Pa., Sears Roebuck & Company awarded a pure bred Guernsey bull to a lucky farmer. The bull was purchased from Goose Valley Farms, Otis Dodson, owner, and was a son of Coronation Steadfast and out of Goose Valley Nancy. The winner of the bull was James F. Dell of Dauphin.

Major R. G. Varney, 1st Bomber Squadron, writes from China to have his address changed, for he states that the arrival of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is quite an occasion in China. "It is practically the only contact I have left concerning Guernsey activities."

Harold M. Caton, who has been manager of Antietam Farm for over two years, is now manager at Coronation Farm, Arthur Galusha, Williamstown, Mass. He formerly came from New England, having been employed at Grassland Farm and Philcrest Farm before going to Pennsylvania.

Recently, an Artificial Breeding Association was organized in Maryland. The persons organizing the association represent the various breed and dairy associations as well as leading dairymen of each county. Guy M. Harmon, manager at Blakeford Farm, Queenstown, was chosen to represent the Guernsey breed.

Lt. Ralph H. Clifford, with the Det. Engr. Sec., APO 980, C/o Postmaster, Seattle, Wash., writes that he gets great enjoyment out of the Journal and is anxious that any change in address be made immediately.

Quite a change is developing in the cows on test in the A. R. There are now 12,745 cows being tested for all divisions with 5,186 being tested in the Herd Improvement. This is an increase of 1,500 over a year ago, while the total number of cows tested shows an increase of 334.

Sales . . .

Sept. 1. Dispersal of Sunny Dell Farm Guernseys, owned by Harry & Sarah O. Nathans. Uwchland, Pa. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.

Sept. 1. First Bristol, Va., Guernsey Sale, Bristol, Va. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 3. Colorado State Sale, Longmont, Colo. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., sale manager.

Sept. 6. Burke County Show and Sale, Morganton, N. C.

Sept. 7. Beaverbrook Farm Sale, Mill Neck, L. I., New York, at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 8. Corium Farms Dispersal, Fond du Lac, Wis. Sale managed by the Thorp Finance Corp., Thorp, Wis.

Sept. 10. Tennessee State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by Tenn. G. B. A., Elmo Phillips, Sec., 303 Commercial Union Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 11. Maine State Sale, Lewiston Fair Grounds, Lewiston, Maine.

Sept. 11. Nakist Guernsey Dispersal, Howard J. Clark, Whiteland, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Sept. 12. New Hampshire State Sale, Rochester Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. H.

Sept. 13. Second Iowa State Sale, Iowa Cavalry Armory, Des Moines, Iowa. Bill Hitz, secretary-manager, Polk City, Iowa.

Sept. 13. Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 14. Connecticut State Sale, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Sept. 14. Willow Brook Farm Dispersal, Berea, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 15. Illinois State Sale, Elmhurst, Ill. Jesse E. Tuttle, Sec.-Treas., West York, Ill.

Sept. 15. Fairlea Guernsey Dispersal, James M. Hollister, owner, Oxford, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 17. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 17. Sixth Annual Southern Sale, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 17. Great Hopes Farms Dispersal, Centreville, Md. Sale managed by Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.

Sept. 18. Dispersal Sale for Fred Dieckhoff, Lessee Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 18. Tenth Annual Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Chester County Fair Grounds, Chester, S. C.

Sept. 19. Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg, Lafayette, Ind.

Sept. 19. North Carolina State Guernsey Sale, Forsythe County Fair Grounds, Winston-Salem, N. C. Dr. William Moore, Sec., Raleigh, N. C.

Sept. 20. Elkhart County Sale, Rice Field, Elkhart, Ind. Clayton E. Eash, sec., Middlebury, Ind.

Sept. 21. Sunnyknoll Dispersal Sale, Brattleboro, Vermont. Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., sale managers.

Sept. 21. Third Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, Sec., 288 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

Sept. 22. New York State Sale, Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 24. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept 24. Complete Dispersal of Jo-Mar Farm Guernseys, Salina, Kans.

Sept. 24. Second Annual Forsyth Sale, Forsyth, Ga. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 27. Pennsylvania State Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 28. Dispersal of Fair Field Farms, Harry B. Shenk, owner, Elverson, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 29. Fanning Fields Farm Complete Dispersal, Arden, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct 1. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 2. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 3. Virginia State Sale, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 3. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, sale manager, Wren, Ohio.

Oct. 5. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 5. Invitational Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 6. New Jersey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 8. Birchtree Farm Dispersal, owned by E. D. Knapp, Salem End Road, Framingham, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 12. New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 12. Kansas State Sale, Topeka, Kan. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 15. Fifth Special P. G. B. A. Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 15. Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 15. Harvey Morris & Sons Complete Dispersal, at the farm, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 16. Tomary Guernsey Dispersal, T. L. Tallentine, Aurora, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind. x

Oct. 17. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.

Oct. 18. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio, sale managers.

Oct. 19. 27th Michigan Guernsey Sale, Livestock Pavilion, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Oct. 20. First Annual Southwestern Michigan Sale, Hartford Fair Grounds, Hartford, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Oct. 22. Georgia Fall Sale of Cows Fresh in Milk and Close Springers, Valdosta, Ga. Sale managed by the Georgia G. B. A., Ralph W. Coarsey, Sec.-Treas., Trion, Ga.

Oct. 22. Louis Merryman's 48th Sale, York Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 25. Seventh Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.

Oct. 26. Fall Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 27. 18th Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis., sale manager.

Oct. 29. Combination Dispersal—Nickel Plate Guernsey Farms, and Rockcreek Guernsey Farms Dispersal. Dan Stoller and Sons, Latty, Ohio and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Michael, Uniondale, Ind. Owners. Sale will be held at Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 29. 2nd. Fairwold Dispersal Sale, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 30. Mountain View Farm Dispersal Sale, R. J. Breisch, owner, Catawissa, Pa. Sale to be held at the Bloomsburg Fair Grounds.

Nov. 8. Preacher's Aid Society Farms Numbers 2 and 5. Complete Dispersal. Preacher's Aid Society, J. D. McKillip and Lloyd Love, Muncie, Ind. Owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 14. Everett R. Beaty's First Annual Huntington Sale, 4-H Live Stock Pavilion, Hier's Park, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 15. Normandale Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Warren, Ind. Norman Cecil & Son, owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 22. Golden Arrow Farms Guernsey Dispersal, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879.
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Word was received by Secretary Karl B. Musser of The American Guernsey Cattle Club that his brother, Mark Musser, died at Boise, Idaho, on August 9. The sympathy of many breeders is extended to Mr. Musser at this time.

Forest Mather, manager for Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y., for 16½ years, is in the General Offices of the Cooperative G. L. F. Exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N. Y., as Farm Management Specialist. Forest resigned from Crocker Farms on June 1. He is anxious to keep his contact with Guernsey breeders and hopes his friends will visit him.

D. O. Brant of California has perfected a new mechanical device that liquefies frozen food products. According to the California Dairyman it fills a great need in the dairy industry in the liquefying of frozen milk, which is becoming so popular in the Navy, and for off-shore shipments to our Armed Forces. It also will prove a great boom to milk distributors and others who are handling frozen orange juice.

G. H. Crocker, Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y., passed away suddenly on August 2. Mr. Crocker joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on March 31, 1934, and has been a Guernsey breeder for many years. He operated a large herd on his 700-acre farm near Cortland. Mr. Crocker was very active in civic affairs, was a former Governor of Rotary International for his district as well as a past president of the local Rotary Club. He was very much interested in Percheron horses and was a recognized judge of the American Horse Show Association.

During the time he was in Guernsey work he registered 358 females and 66 males, or a total of 424 Guernseys.

He is survived by his wife and two sons. Funeral services were held in Cortland on Sunday, August 5.

Dr. Paul La Master, Clemson College, S. Car., has returned home from the hospital. He writes that he is making good progress and is assured of complete recovery after a reasonable rest at home.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

A-G Chemical Co. 416
Aldarra Farms 436
Allan Manor Farm 483
Anchor Serum Co. 414, 416
Antietam Farm 390

Barbian Farm 447
Beach Road Farm 497
Beaty Sales Service 420
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 444
Big Springs Farm 467
Biscoe Farm 507
Boston Balm Co. 412
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 37, 110, 175, 178, 181 416
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. 417
Burton Lane Farm 418

Caphir Farm 416
Cesor Farms 425
Chester County G. C. C. 492
Chesterbrook Farm 463
Chicago Guernsey Farm 438
Clear Springs Farm 429
Coldsprings Farm 528
Consolidated Products 417
Curtiss Candy Co. 502

Delcamp, Joe N. 417
DeLaval Separator Co. 415
Dennis Bros. 463
Dennis Guernsey Agency 469
DeNormandie Farm 427
Dieckhoff, Fred 452
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 486
Douglaston Manor Farm 527
Dunn and Harwood 435, 459, 491
Dunn's Tour 475

Eagle Valley Farm 481
Edgewood Farm 428
Edisto Farms 461
Elkhart Co. G. B. A. 419
Elkhart Co. Steadfast Bull Assn. 480
Elliott, Walter 420
Elmdale Farm 487
Employment Service 416

Fairacres Farm 420
Fairlawn Farms Co. 392
Florham Farm 388
Flying Horse Farm 424, 431, 432, 493
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 439
Franchester Farms 454
Franklin Serum Co. 416

Gardenville Farm 468
Gayoso Farms 453
Glacial Meads 446
Glen Farm 475
Golden Arrow Farms 417
Graceland Guernsey Farms 511
Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm 489
Great Hopes Farms 484
Greenway Farm 501
Greenwood Dairy Farm 475
Gwynllan Farm 510

Hales & Hunter Co. 414
Hall, Gordon 411
Haven Hill Farms 473
Haven Hills Farm 489
Hickory Hill Farm 501
High Hill Farm 465
High Mowing Farm 474
Hollow Hill Farm 510
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 506
Howland Rice Farm 478
Huntington Co. G. B. A. 416

Illinois G. B. A. 426
Indiana G. B. A. 477, 497
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co. 478

Jo-Mar Farm 495

Kitchener Farm 462
Klondike Farm 505

Laacke Co., R. 416
Lakewood Farm 436
Langwater Farm 385
Laurel Locks Farms 436
Lawguern Farm 437
Lecky, Glenn G. 417
Lederle Laboratories 417
Levityland 485
Lynbrook Farm 504

Maine Chance Farms 490
Mainstone Farm 476
Mapleton Farms 463
Marhawk Farm 474
McDonald Farms 433, 441, 443, 458
Meredith Farm 486
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL 422, 423, 488, 489, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 436, 455
Murray Farms 501
Myers-Sherman Co. 416

Near's Food Co. 412
North Carolina State Sale 483
Nutritional Research 416
Nyala Farm 484

Ohio G. B. A. 460, 464, 469

Park, Inc., Phillip R. 414
Pate Sales Co. 476, 482, 494
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 466, 469, 498
Pleasant View Farm 427
Previews, Inc. 478

Randall Mfg. Co., H. P. 414
Ransom Farm 427
Red Cross Farm 485
Riegeldale Farm 445
RinGold Farm 434
Rosewald Farms 479, 480
Runnymede Farm 499
Russell Mfg. Co. 417

St. Albans Farm, Inc. 540
St. James Farm 508
Salley Sales Service 430, 440, 442, 457
Savada Farms 499
Seco Co., Inc. 451
Security Remedies 414
Shawnee Springs Farms 497
Siebway 435
Sierra Manor 448
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 490
Sky Brook Farms 421
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 499
Starr Farms, The 509
Sterling Farms, Inc. 500
Stoneacres 412
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 417
Sun-Blest Farms 456
Sunset View Guernseys 486

Tarbell Guernsey Farms 471
Thorpe Finance Corp. 449
Tillybardin Farms 446
Transcript Printing Co. 463
Traxdale Farms 484
Two Brooks Farm 507

Van Wert Co. G. B. A. 439
VioBin Corp. 414

Walker Farms 496
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 446
Wern Farms 446
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 437
Wethersfield Farm 512
Where to Buy Guernseys 416
White Hall Farm 467
Wilgorlan Farm 472
Wisconsin G. B. A. 470
Witchwood Farm 503
Woodacres 413
Woods, Mort 470
Woodvale Farms 483

Fairs and Shows

Sept. 7. Junior Dairy Show, Rocky Mount, Va.

Sept. 7. Junior Dairy Show, Greensboro, N. C. Sponsored by Guilford Coop. Dairy.

Sept. 8. Junior Dairy Show, Martinsville, Va.

Sept. 24-29. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 26 by M. J. Seth.

Sept. 26. Belks Junior Show, Charlotte, N. C.

Sept. 28. Coble Junior Dairy Show, Lexington, N. C.

Sept. 29-Oct. 7. Southeastern World's Fair, Savannah, Ga.

Oct. 2. Belks Eastern Junior Dairy Show, Fayetteville, N. C.

Oct. 4. Chamber of Commerce Junior Dairy Show, Asheville, N. C.

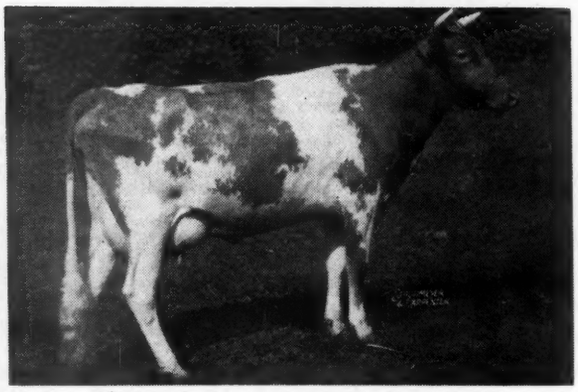
Consigned to the . . .

New Jersey State Sale, October 6

1 three-year-old cow and 2 two-year-old heifers (two daughters of Florham Polly's Gentleman and one a daughter of Langwater Ptolemy)

Sire:
FLORHAM POLLY'S GENTLEMAN

A son of Langwater Country Gentleman
Full brother to Florham Country Gentleman
Florham Double Gentleman
Maternal brother to
Florham Conqueror
Florham Sensation
Florham Polly's Prince



Dam:
FLORHAM GOLDEN PRINCESS

12078.2—546.2—G
13999.9—599.0—BB
(pending)

Full sister to Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6—1028.3—B
6th place in B
12208.3—654.7—GG

FLORHAM GERALDINE

First daughter of Florham Polly's Gentleman to be tested
13198—611 in 351 days—bred for GG
Should finish with about 634 fat

The three animals consigned to the Sale are all due in October and are all in calf to:

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO

A son of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 1083.9 in BB,
World's Record in BB, 2nd place in B

Full brother to Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816.2—815.5— in GG, 9th place in GG
11479.1—712.4—in DDD, 6th place in DDD
12816.3—738.8—in AAA, 8th place in AAA

Commando's calves look very promising

Information on the two-year-old heifers will appear in a later issue of the Journal

Federal Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

FLORHAM FARM • Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

THE German Occupation has had the effect of uniting the Guernsey farmers as no power of persuasion ever succeeded in doing before the war. At an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society held last week a crowded house, representative of all grades and classes of farmers, met to discuss the future of the Island's cattle industry.

Though united in body, however, it by no means follows that the farmers see eye to eye today any more than they did in those remote pre-war years. This was noticeable during the discussion on the advisability of immediate sales of cattle for export.

The view of the Island authorities is that any reduction in the number of milch cows would be felt in the yield of milk for the islanders, whose numbers are now being rapidly increased each week by repatriated evacuees. Further the 23,000 or so residents who remained on Guernsey during the Occupation require all the good milk they can get in order to build up their health again.

The ration of whole milk has been raised to two and one-half pints per head weekly, in four deliveries, two of three-quarter pint and two of one-half pint, with practically unlimited supplies of separated milk on alternate days, but this may not be practicable during the winter, and a reduction will be inevitable if the source of supply is allowed to decline.

Another point is that Guernsey is entirely without any reserve of butter, thanks to our recent visitors who cleaned out the stocks at the dairy when they saw their end approaching, and although the British Government has offered to help with supplies, it cannot be expected to do so in order to allow the farmer to sell his stock. Again, there is the question of restocking Alderney when that island is once more habitable, for which Guernsey will, of course, have to supply the animals.

Some of the farmers, while admitting all these points, thought differently. They argued that there appeared to be a ready market at present with good prices, and that if this was taken advantage of the money would be available to reinvest in stock, manures, repairs and rebuilding. The opinion was expressed that if immediate sales were not permitted the opportunity might pass altogether.

The feeling of the meeting was that farmers should be allowed to export freely all animals except heifer calves under 10 months.

The practical friendship of cattle breeders all over the world for the home of the Guernsey breed was again demonstrated at the same meeting when Jurat Ernest de Garis, Honorary Secretary of the R. G. A. & H. Society, read a considerable amount of correspondence received by the Bailiff of the Island. Most generous offers of help were made by many old friends of the breed as well as by some new ones. These included The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Mr. Alfred Campbell of U. S. A., and the English Guernsey Cattle Society.

The objects of the committee of well-known breeders formed by The American Guernsey Cattle Club are quite overwhelming in their generosity, and everyone present was deeply touched by the spontaneous good-will which had prompted their action. It is a matter for pride, however, that the Guernsey farmer is not in such a condition that he is obliged to accept help, but when his brother from Alderney returns to take up the plough again it will be a different story.

A further point on which some farmers differed from the authorities was that of retaining the oats grown by them for the use of their own horses. Under a recent Ordinance of the Royal Court, all grain must be threshed under supervision and delivered to the States of Guernsey who will pay for it at a rate not exceeding 5½ dollars per 112 pounds, according to quality, the owner being allowed to retain 15 per cent of his crop of oats and 7½ per cent of all other cereals.

For thus ensuring an equitable ration of our own products the English agricultural authorities have agreed to allow us a quota of those feeding stuffs which we cannot produce locally. The amount of these is 700 tons which is to last until October.

At the time of writing the military regime which was imposed on the Island for 90 days after the Liberation is still in force, but though this period is now drawing to a close, there will be work for many a day yet for those branches of the Service whose duty it is to clear the Island of unexploded bombs and ammunition, and to free us from the entangling masses of barbed wire which surround us and make much of our country unapproachable.

Some farmers are already becoming impatient of the restrictions which are placed upon them for their own protection. Certain people are getting careless and taking risks, and already one case of a child being killed and several others injured through playing with unexploded ammunition has been recorded. During the Occupation there were at least three occasions when inquests were held on persons who had deliberately penetrated heavily guarded minefields, although conspicuously labelled as dangerous, in order to gather rabbit-food or shell-fish. It is difficult to control the possessors of such a mentality.

However slow rehabilitation may seem to those not directly engaged in it, the farmers of Sark are not losing any time in their efforts to return to their normal way of life. Already they have held their first Liberation Cattle Show, with no less than 70 en-

(Please turn to page 402)

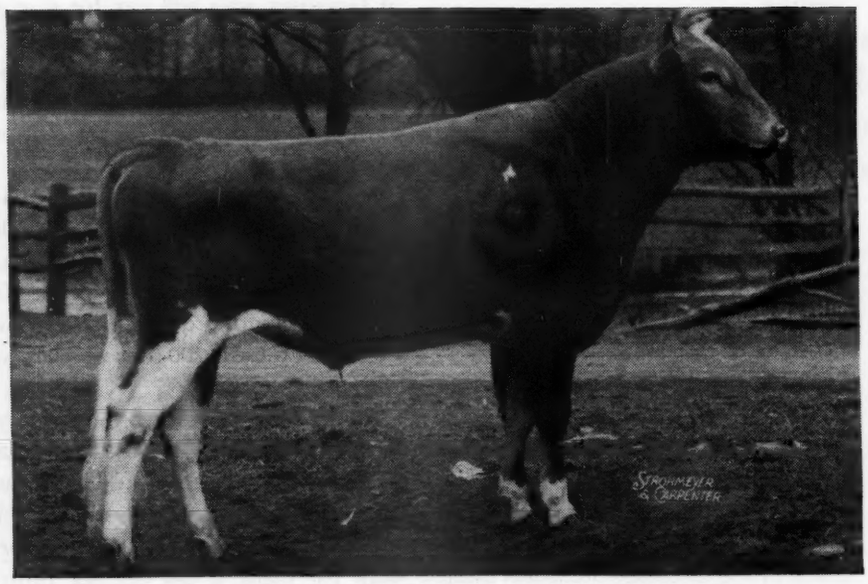
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941



Langwater His Honor's Leader

Sire:
Langwater His Honor
Sire: Langwater Valencian, A. R.
Maternal brother to Langwater Vagabond
Dam: Langwater Honoria, A. R.
13264.1—698.8—G
17270.7—937.4—AA
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Dam:
Langwater Lively
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Sire: Langwater Valiant, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Bigard's Dairymaid of Langwater
12922.2—653.5—A
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

THIS SPLENDID YOUNGSTER pleases us more and more as his Get develops. As a calf he sold at public auction for $7,100 to top THE GUERNSEY SALE and his sire, the previous year, topped this same sale. He is in use heavily here and we expect great things from him.

To Harry Pate's INVITATIONAL SALE, to be held at Trenton on October 5, we are consigning two REAL heifers, both pronounced in calf by Dr. Hopper, to the service of this bull. One is by LANGWATER VAGABOND, out of BLOOMFIELD WATER ROSE. This heifer is own sister to ANTIETAM WATER ROSE, 12461.1—590.7—GG; 14578.0—666.4—C, and to ANTIETAM WATER HYACINTH, now on test at GWYNLLAN. GWYNLLAN is keeping a brother in blood to the calf she is carrying as their herd sire. They say of him, "GWYNLLAN HIS HONOR is one of the finest calves we have ever raised, good depth of middle, good length, straight top and legs and in fact is right in every way." GO TO GWYNLLAN AND SEE WATER HYACINTH. SHE IS ONE OF THE NICEST TWO-YEAR-OLDS WE HAVE EVER SEEN and her full sister that we are consigning is just as nice. The second heifer is by FOREMOST GOLD BOND out of ANTIETAM FRANCES ROSE, 12263.7—619.1—GG; 13777.7—702.9—C, a daughter of LANGWATER VAGABOND. Her dam, BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE, 10363.8—579.7—GG; 14355.2—738.2—AA, is a maternal sister to FOREMOST OLD ROSE, and is the dam of ANTIETAM FRANCES, 14360.8—732.1—G; ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD, HERD SIRE AT TARBELL FARMS, and of ANTIETAM VAGABOND'S EXCELLENCE, HERD SIRE AT ZENDA FARMS. THE GRANDAM IS THE GREAT OLD COW, HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE.

TO THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE to be held at YORK, SEPTEMBER 27, we are consigning a GOLD BOND daughter out of LANGWATER VALKYRIE, own sister to LANGWATER VALENCIA, dam of LANGWATER VAGABOND and LANGWATER VALENCIAN, senior sire at LANGWATER. This heifer has also been pronounced in calf to the service of LEADER by Dr. Hopper. All three of these heifers are bred right and the calves they are carrying should be outstanding. STUDY THEIR PEDIGREES AND LOOK THEM OVER AT THESE SALES. READ THE TARBELL FARM AD AND THE GWYNLLAN AD IN THE AUGUST 1 JOURNAL. FROM THESE ADS YOU CAN SEE WHAT THE PRESENT OWNERS THINK.

CHESTER A. LYON, *Owner* ROY WELCOME, *Manager*

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Secretary, H. E. Denlinger, Field-Secretary, and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretary. Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-Secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., and Francis Fulton, Asst. Field-Man, Western Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 68 — *September 1, 1945* — No. 5

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernseys and Registered Collie Dogs

Brookdale Farm, S. A. Hall, owner, Mt. Vernon, Ohio

FEATURE ARTICLES

What Causes Breeding Troubles?—By Jack Bailey 393
Cost of a 1-Day Test—By C. M. Cummings 394
Champions! 398
Experiences in Breeding—By O. H. Liebers 399
Guernsey Island News 403
Rah! Rah!! Rah!!! College Cows—By Prof. V. A. Rice 404
Green Grove Dispersal 406
Trenton Guernsey Sale 407
Maple Lane Guernsey Dispersal 407
Repelmar Field Day 408
Oregon and Utah Tours 408

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertiser's Index 387
Editorial Comment—Gossip from Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 389
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 513—526

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Consign to . . .

New Jersey State Sale, October 6, 1945

- **FAIRLAWN H. FLOSSIE 696042.** Born August 7, 1941.
  Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET, 37 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons. Hornet is by Green Meadow Coronation King. He is 16 years old, still in service and is well preserved. He has 1 daughter over 800 lbs. fat, 4 over 700, 9 over 600, 23 over over 500, and many more to be tested. We believe him one of the best sons of his sire. Dam: *COKER SILVER QUEEN, 10338.3—584.6—GG, 2 A. R. Daughters. "FLOSSIE" is a maternal sister to "Ermine" that topped the 1944 Sale at $5,000. She freshened July 14, 1945, and is now on test.
- **FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELGA 791857.** Born April 19, 1943.
  Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, 54 A. R. Daughters, 6 A. R. Sons. "Peerless" now has 3 daughters with over 800 lbs. of fat. Five of his daughters sold for an average of $2,720 in the 1944 Sale. Dam: JECAVA GELAVA, 10818.7—625.8—A, 1 A. R. daughter. "HELGA" freshened July 24, 1945 and is on test in class G.
- **FAIRLAWN F. P. IOTA**, a yearling daughter of Phillips Fairlawn Peerless.
- **FAIRLAWN HARPIST**, a fresh two-year-old out of a "Peterkin" daughter.

● ● ●

Consigned to . . .

Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Va., Oct. 3, 1945

- **AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE 697385**, Born August 16, 1941. Due October 21, to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, that sold in the 1945 Quail Roost Sale for $11,000. Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, son of Bournedale Golden Majesty. "MARIE" is a real one and has a record of 9911.3—577.5—GG.
- **FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT**, by Quail Roost Rose Maxim and out of "MARIE". Born December 2, 1944. A real nice young bull.
- **FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GENETTE.** Born March 3, 1942. Due September 25, 1945. Record: 11483.1—629.8—G. Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, 19 A. R. daughters. 4 over 600 as 2-year-olds. Dam's record, 10841.9—622.0—GG. Grandam's record, 10802.4—616.9—C. Great Grandam's record, 14035.6—770.4-AA.
- **FAIRLAWN ISHBEL.** Born April 16, 1944, out of "GENETTE" (Above) Sire: BOURNEDALE INHERITANCE, by Bournedale Golden Steadfast, and out of Bournedale Golden Cinderella, 11436.6—661.5—GG, she out of Bournedale Princess Coronet, 18859.8—1019.3—CC.

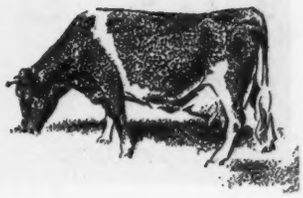
See the September 15 Journal for further information and photo's on these two top consignments.

Fairlawn Farms Company • Adelphia, N. J.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 471212 .·. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 229

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

What Causes Breeding Troubles?



By Jack Bailey

A late beloved professor in an eastern agricultural college used to tell his classes that nothing stimulated the milk production of a cow quite so much as the birth of her calf.

It is not surprising, therefore, that an unsatisfactory calf birth-rate has led to decreased milk production on many dairy farms. A lowering of the birth-rate is usually directly related to breeding troubles in the dams. Dairy cows are particularly susceptible to breeding troubles, and not without good reason.

Most female animals are required to give only enough milk to get their babies started in life, but with the cow it is a different story. For hundreds of generations she has been developed for the production of more and more milk. Much of her natural resistance to disease has been lost in the process of development. It is not unusual, then, that the best cows seem to be most subject to breeding troubles. Granted that development for milk production is the fundamental cause of most breeding troubles, there are other more commonly blamed causes. Let's take a look at reproduction as related to cows.

Perhaps it is best to start at the beginning and review a bit. A normal breeding and subsequent conception of a cow may be compared to planting a seed. Two seeds, really; one being the egg or ovum from the cow, and the other being the spermatozoon from the bull.

In the normal course of events, an ovum is released from one of the ovaries some time after service. The thousands of sperm from the testicles of the bull are scattered in the vagina of the cow at breeding time. These travel through the cervix into the uterus, and on up the uterine tubes given off at the two ends of the uterus. Somewhere in the proper tube, a single spermatozoon finds the egg, and penetrates it. This is called fertilization and the union of these two seeds is the earliest beginning of a calf. The fertilized egg continues on down the uterine tube to the uterus. Here it implants itself in the wall of the uterus, and grows into a calf capable of living in the outside world, at which time it is born.

That is what happens normally, when the seeds are strong and healthy, and there is a favorable environment throughout the genital tract. Now for a consideration of the factors that may prevent such a normal course of events, the aggregation of causes that result in so-called "breeding troubles." Cows that are subject to such troubles may be divided into three classes.

Probably the largest class is made up of cows that show regular heat periods, but do not conceive when bred. Next in matter of size is the group that shows irregular heat periods, and also fails to conceive when bred. And finally, there is the group that shows no heat periods at all. Let us look at these groups in order, and see what the causes may be.

A cow that comes in heat regularly, but fails to conceive, may be inflicted with trichomonad infection. Or it may be that either the sperm or the ovum is too weak and under-developed to concur in normal fertilization. Or it is possible that closure of the uterine tubes at some point may prevent the meeting of the sperm and ovum. Or closure of the cervix may prevent the sperm from even entering the uterus.

A diseased condition may be present in the uterus or vagina, resulting in pus or secretions fatal to the seeds. Yeasts, molds, or bacteria may be responsible for the diseased condition. Again, failure to conceive may be due merely to early or late release of the ovum in regard to the time of breeding. Best results are secured when the cow is bred 10 to 12 hours *before* the egg is released from the ovary.

Refrerences to herd records may show troubles like retained afterbirth at a previous calving. Troubles of this nature often result in the destruction of all or parts of the lining of the uterus. Such a condition would make the carrying of a full term calf highly improbable in the naked area of the uterus, and may be severe enough to even prevent conception.

(*Please turn to page 410*)

THE COST OF A 1-DAY TEST

BY C. M. CUMMINGS
SUPERINTENDENT
ADVANCED REGISTER

COWS MAY BE TESTED EITHER IN THE ADVANCED REGISTER DIVISION OR IN THE HERD IMPROVEMENT DIVISION TO DETERMINE THE PRODUCTION OF MILK AND BUTTER FAT.

In Advanced Register testing, every milking is weighed and a test for butter fat is made monthly. The per cent of butter fat in the milk is found by applying the Babcock method to an accurate sample of each milking of a cow for a period of twenty-four hours. A preliminary milking is required.

In Herd Improvement testing, the production of milk and butter fat is based on the results of a monthly, twenty-four hour test, without preliminary milking. Report of milk weights from the owner is not required. All registered cows in the herd must be tested year after year.

The tabulated information given below is intended to aid breeders who contemplate testing their cows for entry in either the Advanced Register Division or in the Guernsey Herd Improvement Division. The following information is given briefly for each State: Cost of supervision for Advanced Register and Herd Improvement tests, equipment which the owner must furnish and the names and addresses of the officials in charge of testing in the various States.

Undoubtedly, many breeders will want more details than are here given and, in such case, it is suggested that the breeder write directly to the superintendent of testing in his particular state.

State Charges For Advanced Register and Herd Improvement Records

In Effect September, 1945

State	Charge For One-Day Advanced Register Test	Charge For One-Day Herd Improvement Test	Owner Furnishes For Advanced Register Test	Owner Furnishes For Herd Improvement Test	Official In Charge Of Advanced Register and Herd Improvement Testing
Alabama	$5.00 a day plus traveling expenses of supervisor. A one-day test with preliminary is considered as 1½ days.	Same as for Advanced Register test. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply.	If herd is small and it is convenient for supervisor to carry equipment, the breeder furnishes only sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	C. E. Teague, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Alabama.
Arizona	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	W. R. Van Sant, College of Agriculture, University of Arizona, P. O. Box 751, Phoenix, Arizona.
Arkansas	Supervisor's wages $3.50 to $6.00 per day plus travel expenses and 4 cents per cow per month.	Same as for Advanced Register except 2 cents per cow per month.	Milk scales, sample bottles, sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Warren Gifford, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas.
California	$12.00 per string including preliminary milking plus 10 cents per cow per month.	$11.00 if with preliminary milking. If both H. I. and A. R. tests run in same herd and no extra time of supervisor is required, the A. R. charges apply. A special rate will be given if H. I. test covers several days. If herd is in D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply plus $3.00 per year office charge.	Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, sulphuric acid, milk scale and sample bottles (preferably quarter-pint cream jars).	Same as for Advanced Register test unless herd is in a D. H. I. A. If herd is in a D. H. I. A., the centrifuge and sample bottles are not required.	W. M. Regan, Branch of the College of Agriculture, University Farm, Davis, California.
Colorado	$5.00 a day plus 25 cents per cow per month office fee, if D. H. I. A. supervisor is used. If other supervisors are used travel expense is 3.6 cents per mile.	Same as for Advanced Register test, except 15 cents per cow per month office fee.	Milk scale, Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Howard Dickey, Colorado State College, Fort Collins, Colorado.
Connecticut	$10.50 including preliminary milking.	$7.00 if without a preliminary milking. If herd is in a D. H. I. A., a charge of $1.00 is made for each day of supervision in addition to the D. H. I. A. fee.	Milk scale and sulphuric acid. The college will supply Babcock centrifuge.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	A. I. Mann, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut.
Delaware	$3.50 a day plus traveling expenses of supervisor. Average cost of one-day test about $7.00.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid, milk scale and calibrated glassware.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	T. A. Baker, School of Agriculture, University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware.
Florida	$3.00 to $5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	C. H. Willoughby, College of Agriculture, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.
Georgia	$4.00 a day for time of test and travel plus supervisor's expenses (prorated). Owner also furnishes supervisor's board and lodging.	Same as for Advanced Register test. Owner also furnishes supervisor's board and lodging.	Owner usually furnishes all testing equipment.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Frederick W. Bennett, Dairy Department, College of Agriculture, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.
Idaho	$9.50	$6.50 if without a preliminary milking. $9.50 if preliminary milking is tested.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	F. C. Fountaine, College of Agriculture, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

Illinois	$10.00. $6.00 for each additional day, in the case of large herds.	$9.00 if without a preliminary milking. If a herd is in a D. H. I. A. a charge is made of 15 cents per cow per month. This is in addition to the regular membership charge of the D. H. I. A. and payable to the Business Office of the University	Milk scale, sample bottles and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	J. G. Cash, Dairy Dept., University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.
Indiana	The supervisor's wages ($5.00 a day subject to change) plus the supervisor's traveling expenses and a charge of 15 cents per cow including the first 10 cows, 10 cents per cow from 11 to 15 inclusive and five cents per cow thereafter.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	In case an owner is not doing combined D. H. I. A. and Advanced Register testing, he shall furnish a Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and a milk scale.	Owner furnishes a Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid, unless he is in a D. H. I. A.	J. W. Wilbur, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
Iowa	$5.50 a day plus the supervisor's expenses and a checking charge of 10 cents for each report.	Same as for Advanced Register test. An entry checking charge at the rate of $2.50 for each group of 5 cows in the herd is made at the beginning of the test year. If herd is in D. H. I. A. the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus the entry checking charge.	A Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, sulphuric acid, milk scale, and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test, except when in a D. H. I. A., when supervisor carries equipment.	A. R. Porter, Dairy Husbandry Extension Service, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
Kansas	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	Write to the state college for full details.	George H. Wise, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas.
Kentucky	$9.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	If herd is in a D. H. I. A. the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus a charge of $1.00 per month.	Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test, except when in a D. H. I. A., when supervisor carries equipment.	Lynn Copeland, College of Agriculture, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky.
Louisiana	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's travel expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Milk scale. Supervisor furnishes equipment when possible.	Supervisor furnishes equipment when possible.	C. H. Staples, Dept. of Dairying, Agricultural & Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
Maine	The D. H. I. A. charges apply.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, certified glassware, sulphuric acid, sample bottles and a place where samples may be held under lock and key.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	C. C. Inman, Advanced Register, Box 167, Orono, Maine.
Maryland	$8.00 each for first two strings. $6.65 for each string thereafter.	$8.00, if conducted by A. R. supervisor. $6.65 per day after the first day. If conducted by D. H. I. A. supervisor, the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus 5 cents for each cow in milk and $6.00 per year, checking charge.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	George Hyatt, Jr., Extension Dairyman, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland.
Massachusetts	About $11.25 for regular test with preliminary milking. This includes travel expenses and supervisor's wage. Each additional day $5.00.	About $7.75, if conducted by Advanced Register supervisor. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate plus $1.00 a month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid, milk scale and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., the centrifuge is not required.	F. H. Branch, Stockbridge Hall, Mass. State College, Amherst, Massachusetts.
Michigan	$5.25 for the first day. (Includes preliminary milking.) After the first day the charge is $4.00 a day. Additional charge for travel expense and 25 cents per cow per month.	$4.50 for the first day and $4.00 per day after the first day, plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents per cow per month (5 cents if composite samples taken), if tests conducted by Advanced Register supervisor. If D. H. I. A. supervisor is used, the owner pays the D. H. I. A. dues and 10 cents per cow per month, (5 cents if composite samples taken).	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if Advanced Register supervisors are used. If in D. H. I. A. supervisor carries centrifuge and acid.	L. A. Johnson, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.
Minnesota	$16.00 for one string. $8.00 for each additional string or fraction thereof.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if conducted by Advanced Register supervisor. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge is D. H. I. A. rate plus, and report charge to tester of 50 cents 1-10 cows, 75 cents 11-20 cows, $1.00 21-30 cows per month, and plus $5.00 clerical fee per string and $2.50 for each additional string per year to the University of Minnesota.	Babcock centrifuge and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if herd is not in a D. H. I. A.	Ramer Leighton, Extension Dairyman, Agricultural Extension Service, University Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota.
Mississippi	$5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses, and $1.50 checking charge per cow.	Same as for Advanced Register test. $3.00 to $5.00 checking charge depending on size of the herd.	Milk scale and sample bottles. Also a Babcock centrifuge, unless the herd is small. Sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	W. C. Cowsert, Dairy Department, Mississippi State College, State College, Mississippi.

Missouri	If supervisor is sent from college, $10.50 plus 15 cents per cow tested. Includes dry milking, supervisor's travel cost and expenses. $4.50 each additional day. Where herd is also on D. H. I. A. test, well qualified supervisors may be used for a part of supervision at regular D. H. I. A. rates, plus 15 cents per cow tested and 50 cents per herd per month.	If conducted by supervisor sent from College, $9.00 plus 10 cents per cow tested. If by local D. H. I. A. supervisor, 10 cents per cow plus regular D. H. I. A. fees.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	No uniform requirement.	H. A. Herman, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.
Montana	$4.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 25 cents per cow per month. If the owner is a member of a regularly organized D. H. I. A., $4.00 per day for any extra time aside from the time required to do the D. H. I. A. tests. If test is taken within the regular D. H. I. A. time, the extra charge will be 50 cents per cow for cows milked two times per day and 75 cents for each cow milked three or four times a day.	$4.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents for each milking cow per month. If herd is in D. H. I. A., 15 cents per cow per month, for every cow in the herd, and 10 cents per cow per month, record charge, for each cow in milk.	Milk scale and all testing equipment.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	J. A. Nelson, Dept. of Dairy Industry, Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana.
Nebraska	$4.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and 10 cents per cow per month.	$4.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses plus 5 cents per cow per month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	M. N. Lawritson, State Extension Agent, Dairy Husbandry, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Nevada	$10.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses, not including preliminary milking.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, etc., as above.	Same as above.	F. W. Wilson, College of Agriculture, University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada.
New Hamp.	$3.50 to $5.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses and $1.00 per year for each cow.	Same as for Advanced Register test, except $2.00 is charged per herd per year instead of the $1.00 per cow. If herd is in a D. H. I. A., $3.50 to $4.00 per day according to association rates, plus $1.00 per month.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Same as for Advanced Register test. If tests are conducted by a D. H. I. A. supervisor, the supervisor furnishes testing equipment.	H. C. Moore, Dairy Dept., University of N. H., Durham, New Hampshire.
New Jersey	$5.50 a day plus supervisor's expenses and $1.00 per cow per year.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if conducted by Advanced Register supervisor. If by the D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate plus $1.00 per month.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Dairy Dept., New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
New Mexico	According to cost.	According to cost.	No uniform requirement.	No uniform requirement.	E. E. Anderson, Extension Dairyman, New Mexico State College, State College, New Mexico.
New York	$10.00. $5.00 for each additional day.	$8.00 without preliminary milking, if A. R. supervisor is used. If D. H. I. A. supervisor is used, the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus $6.00 annual fee per herd.	Babcock centrifuge, and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test unless owner is in D. H. I. A.	W. T. Crandall, College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
No. Carolina	$6.00 a day when supervisor travels by auto; if by train or bus the charge is $4.50 a day, plus the supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	R. H. Ruffner, Dept. of Animal Husbandry and Dairying, State College Station, Raleigh, North Carolina.
No. Dakota	$4.00 to $5.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and 50 cents service charge.	$4.00 to $5.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and $3.50 a year service charge.	Milk scale, Babcock centrifuge (12-bottle) and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Donald D. Murray, Extension Dairyman, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, State College Station, Fargo, North Dakota.
Ohio	$6.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and 35 cents service charge.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	O. Erf, Official Testing Dairy Cattle, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
Oklahoma	Write to State College for full details.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Milk scale, Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and sample jars if over a dozen are needed.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	L. H. Stinnett, Extension Dairyman, Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
Oregon	$18.00 flat rate. $10.00 for each additional day.	$14.00 flat rate for first 24 hours. Each additional day at $10.00 If preliminary milking is required, Advanced Register rate applies.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	H. N. Colman, Dairy Dept., Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon.
Pennsylvania	$5.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and $2.00 per month service charge.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if conducted by Advanced Register supervisors. If by the D.H.I.A. supervisor the charge is the D. H. I. A. rate plus 75 cents per month.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Paul S. Williams, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania.

Rhode Island	$8.00. $3.50 for each additional day.	$6.00 for testing up to 60 milkings a day.	Babcock centrifuge, sulphuric acid and milk scale.	Sulphuric acid and milk scale.	John E. Ladd, R. I. State College, Kingston. Rhode Island.
So. Carolina	$6.67 per day, plus supervisor's expenses, plus $1.00 per string per month service charge. One day with preliminary milking is considered the same as one and one-half days. If D. H. I. A. testing is conducted at the same visit, no mileage charged for A. R. testing.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge, scale, sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Julia Dickerson, S. C. Experiment Station, Clemson College. South Carolina.
South Dakota	$4.50 per day, plus supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if not in a D. H. I. A. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., a charge of 5 cents per cow per month is made in addition to D.H.I. A. fees.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test, except when in a D. H. I. A., when supervisor carries equipment.	Philip L. Kelly, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, S. Dak. State College, Brookings, South Dakota.
Tennessee	$4.00 per day or fraction thereof, plus supervisor's expenses and 15 cents per cow per month.	$4.00 per day plus supervisor's expenses and maintenance charge of 50 cents per herd per month.	Babcock centrifuge of 12-bottle size (preferably), milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	C. E. Wylie, Dairy Department, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Texas	$8.00 for the first day, $6.00 for each additional day. In addition to the above, there is a charge of 10 cents per month per cow. If the owner is in a D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus 30 cents per cow per month, plus the 10 cents per cow recording fee.	$6.00 for the first day. $5.00 for each additional day. 50 cents additional is charged for each string of test cows to cover overhead charges. If the owner is in a D. H. I. A., the D. H. I. A. charges apply, plus 15 cents per cow per month.	A Babcock testing outfit and a box where samples may be kept under lock and key, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	O. W. Thompson, Extension Dairyman, Agricultural & Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Texas.
Utah	$4.00 to $8.00 a day plus supervisor's expenses.	If owner is in a D.H.I.A. the charges are those incidental to testing under such a plan.	Supervisor carries equipment. Owner pays for acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	George B. Caine, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.
Vermont	$4.00 a day plus travel charge of $3.50 a month, and supervisory charge of $1.00 per month up to 10 cows. If over 10 cows, 10 cents for each additional cow. If tests are conducted by a regular D. H. I. A. supervisor, the charge for travel is actual mileage only.	If in a D. H. I. A., the association supervisor's fee applies, plus 50 cents per month up to 10 cows, and 5 cents for each additional cow. If not in a D. H. I. A., the same charge is made for the supervisor as in the case of the Advanced Register test.	Babcock centrifuge of at least 12-bottle size, milk scale, sulphuric acid, sample bottles and a box where samples can be kept under lock and key.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	E. H. Loveland, College of Agriculture, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont.
Virginia	If the owner is not in a D. H. I. A.: $4.00 for preliminary milking, $6.50 a day for the supervisor's wages, traveling expenses of the supervisor and $2.00 per record. If owner is in a D. H.I.A.: the owner pays the regular D. H. I. A. charges and traveling expenses plus $4.00 for the preliminary milking, plus 30 cents per cow if milked 3 times a day, or 20 cents per cow if milked twice a day. Extra days are charged at $4.50.	Same as for Advanced Register test if owner is in a D. H. I. A. except that a fee of 15 cents per month for each pure bred cow is charged. If owner is not in a D. H. I. A., he pays $4.00 for the preliminary milking, when required, supervisor's traveling expenses, 5 cents per mile a day, a clerical fee of 10 cents per pure bred cow per month. One cent for each individual test for use of equipment.	Supervisor carries equipment. Owner pays for acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	W. H. Armstrong, Asst. Dairy Husbandman, Virginia Polytechnic Institue, Blacksburg, Virginia.
Washington	$16.00.	$16.00 if owner is not in a D. H. I. A. If owner is in a D. H. I. A. the owner pays the regular D. H. I. A. charges plus 8 cents per cow per month and $5.00 per herd per year for general supervision.	Suitable Babcock centrifuge, and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if owner is not in a D. H. I. A.	N. S. Lundquist, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, The State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington.
W. Virginia	$4.00 a day and supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test, if not in a D. H. I. A. If owner is in a D. H. I. A., a charge of 5 cents per cow per month is made, in addition to D. H. I. A. fees.	Babcock centrifuge, milk scale and sulphuric acid.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	H. O. Henderson, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.
Wisconsin	$14.00. $6.00 for each additional day, in the case of large herds.	$9.00 if without preliminary. Same as Advanced Register test if with preliminary. If owner is in a D. H. I. A. and either Advanced Register or Herd Improvement testing are done, a charge of $5.00 per herd per year is made by the College for general supervision.	Babcock centrifuge of suitable size and condition, milk scale, sulphuric acid and sample bottles.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Roy T. Harris, College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
Wyoming	$4.00 a day and supervisor's expenses.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	Owner furnishes all equipment.	Same as for Advanced Register test.	H. S. Willard, College of Agriculture, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming.

Champions!

Bournedale Martha, grand champion at the National Dairy Show, produces a family.

Peacetime Jeep demonstrated at Cesor Farms.

A THREE-YEAR-OLD Guernsey, that was a single entry, and a man with an idea, walked into the ring at the National Dairy Show in 1937. At the end of the judging, Bournedale Martha wore a first prize blue ribbon and the grand champion banner for the best female in the show. George Newlin returned to Cesor Farms, owned by Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich., and started to develop the idea he took to the National Dairy Show.

Today, eight years later, the "Martha" family is playing an important part in the Cesor herd. Her first daughter, Cesor Mirth, was a prize winner at Wisconsin, Michigan and Ohio State Fairs, and has made 10677.9 lbs. of milk and 579.2 lbs. of fat in G; 12562.9 lbs. of milk and 726.2 lbs. of fat in A, and 13570.1 lbs. of milk and 813.8 lbs. of fat in AA. Another daughter, Cesor Jupiter's Marie, has to her credit, 11854.8 lbs. of milk and 689.6 lbs. of fat in GG and 13248.9 lbs. of milk and 714.9 lbs. of fat in E, while a third daughter, Cesor Helene, was grand champion female at the 1944 Michigan State show and has produced 11482.7 lbs. of milk and 702.0 lbs. of fat in G. Two younger daughters of Martha include Cesor Noble's Marcia and Cesor Noble's Marian. The grand champion gave birth to twin bulls that are proving to be promising—Cesor Martha's Maxim, that is in service at the farm, and Cesor Noble Maxim, in service at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.

Thus, the grand champion did not rest on her laurels in the show ring, but continued to produce and reproduce.

The scene changes. One of the characters in the trio of eight years ago is still developing her family, but the other two are playing a role on a greater stage. A world war has occurred since "Martha" was made grand champion and out of the demand for a winner to be used in the new mechanized army has developed the "Jeep" known throughout the entire world for

(*Please turn to page 411*)

Bob Newlin driving home, Bournedale Cinderella, (first cow nearest Jeep), preceded by Bournedale Myositis, Bournedale Bonnie Lass, Bournedale Dolly Varden, Bournedale Merry Lass and the daughter of Bournedale Noble.

Experiences in Breeding

Talk Given Before the Missouri Guernsey Breeders

By O. H. Liebers

My remarks are quite simple and are colored by the experience of 31 years of breeding dairy cattle and coming up the hard way, 10 years with Holsteins and the past 21 years with registered Guernseys.

Twenty-one years ago we had sold our herd of registered Holsteins and were living on an acreage on the east edge of Lincoln for the purpose of correcting a serious health problem. Our two sons were becoming of 4-H Club age and there had been some discussion of getting calves for their Club project. One day they came home from the State Fair and said, "Dad, we saw some real cattle today—Guernseys, and they are what we want for our Club project." It seems that my good friend, Jack Ralston, who was at our Fair with the Wisconsin State herd, discovered that these two interested lads were the Liebers boys and proceeded to take special pains to show them some of his fine calves. He evidently did a good job and we are deeply indebted to him. This experience has always impressed me of the importance and opportunity of showing our herds and demonstrating the merits of our breed to any interested boy or girl who comes along. The results may be really worth while and far-reaching.

In 1923 our first two Club calves were purchased. Both were sired by a son of Don Lorenzo of Linda Vista and out of good cow families. These calves later became the foundation for the Skyline herd. By 1933 the Club projects and the additional foundation females pu chased had grown to 34 head. We then purchased an 80 acre farm located four miles south of Lincoln on paved Highway No. 77 and on an electric power-line. Although it was badly run down, we had to pay plenty for it but bought it *all on credit*. Fellow breeders, that is what is meant by "starting from scratch."

At the very beginning we accepted as a challenge so to manage our herd that it would each year show a profit from the production of milk and also show definite progress in herd building. So far, we have made it pay every year.

How clearly we remember, during the first eight years, when so much of the income had to go for improvements, needed equipment and additional land, that on more than one occasion we pondered how we were going to meet some of the expenses, or where the money for the next herd bull was coming from.

I can assure you such experiences are a great stimulant for good management. They make it necessary to treat the herd as a manufacturing unit and get the highest total production with the lowest possible feed and labor cost. Every cow must do her part. It does not encourage selective testing or giving special care to secure high individual production. The *goal* is maximum and profitable production for the entire herd year after year.

Today Skyline consists of five tracts of land of 400 acres with four complete sets of improvements and a herd of 120 registered Guernseys. *And we own it.*

My observation of a number of successul livestock breeders is that they all have about the same earmarks. They all have a natural love of good livestock and either are gifted with a keen eye for judging or have acquired it by hard work and practice. All are close students of their breed and the methods and success of fellow top-flight breeders. They all have courage, patience and tolerance. It takes a strong heart to come up smiling after the many disappointments of a breeder.

I know of no other business or profession that requires as much patience and tolerance as does the breeding of good livestock. For instance, in buying a herd bull, it may take a year or even longer of close study and considerable expense in travel to make the selection and then you have to wait at least five or six years to prove his worth. None of the bulls accomplish what we hope for and statistics show many failures. Perhaps that is one of the reasons why the average life of a breeder of pure bred livestock is only about six years.

The success road of a breeder is beset with many trials and heartbreaks, but there is nothing so reassuring as to have your herd continually on a profitable producing basis. There are times in the life of every breeder when that alone can mean the difference between quitting or continuing on to better days.

The greatest satisfaction of any breeder comes from achievement in the improvement of his own herd or a contribution to the breed. I am sure we all get a greater thrill and more satisfaction from the knowledge of animals making good that we have bred and sold than from the money originally received.

A breeder should study carefully

and master the correct type and characteristics of his breed, especially the following desirable features, such as a strong, clean-cut head with large muzzle, prominent eye, long, thin neck, sharp shoulders, strong heart girth, strong, straight back, long, level rump with good width between the pins, a deep, well-sprung rib, flat bones, straight legs and good feet, and a well attached udder of desirable shape, size and quality with good teats, well placed. These characteristics should be so thoroughly fixed in his mind that they automatically become a shadow outline in front of any animal being observed and show up clearly its defects and strong points.

There is little chance for a breeder to improve his herd unless he can recognize and weigh carefully the faults in his own cattle.

It is essential to be familiar with the outstanding individuals and cow families and the performance of the great bulls that have made and are making breed history. It means more than the knowledge of a few high records and the number of A. R. sons and daughters. It requires digging into the history of the breed and knowing the kind of individuals they were and their influence on the breed, either good or bad. This can be accomplished through contact with other breeders, reading available literature, and especially by studying the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. It is surprising how much breed information can be acquired by studying the breeding programs unfolded by the successful breeders in their Journal advertisements, coupled with the performance of the test cows through the monthly credits.

The Guernsey field-men are a great source of help and guidance. I, personally, owe much to them and have a high regard for their work.

Visiting other breeders is most valuable. A tolerant breeder who can see good in other fellows' cattle and methods will gain much from their success.

Testing for production pays dividends. Many breeders say they can't afford to test or want to wait until their herd is in tip-top condition, or something. My answer is that no breeder can succeed without testing. It puts value into our cattle.

There are two testing programs. One is the selective testing and the other is testing every cow every year, regardless of what her condition may be,—but *test*, even if it is only in the D. H. I. A. We have used the A. R. herd test, and for the past 10 years have also tested our entire herd in the D. H. I. A., but all our A. R. herd testing is with preliminary milking. We prefer records with preliminary milking and consider them essential in building a breeding herd. However, we value the D. H. I. A. as a supplemental test to guide us in our herd management.

These two forms of concurrent records have brought out several interesting facts. First, there is very little difference in the amounts of the A. R. and our D. H. I. A. records. There are a few more instances where the D. H. I. A. records are slightly higher, but there are also a number of cases where the A. R. records are higher. We find the D. H. I. A. records of value in our local sales but note that at the larger consignment sales they receive very little attention. It seems that the smaller breeders know more about the D. H. I. A. records and many have a notion that the A. R. records are forced records. On the other hand, it appears that some of the leading breeders are overlooking the merits and value to their own use of the D. H. I. A. as a supplemental test. The value of these records are cumulative and their greatest service is in profitable herd management.

There is considerable confused thinking on this matter of testing. With very few exceptions, A. R. records are not forced, and the D. H. I. A. records are what a breeder makes them. I believe they could be made more popular and more useful if no monthly or yearly averages were published. There is a tendency for some breeders to test only when the herd is right and will make a good record for publication, rather than to use the test in their management in building a long-time breeding program. We have tested A. R. for 17 years and are on our 11th year of D. H. I. A. Our experience with A. R. records is that they are accurate, well supervised and correctly analyzed and interpreted at the Peterborough office.

There isn't much to a herd test if you are just going to board and pay the tester and take only a casual glance at the month's results. In every herd there is food for several hours of concentrated study of the month's results after the tester completes his work. We like to examine the records and check the performance of the individual cows, the families and all the daughters of each bull represented in the herd and observe the general trends. We find occasion to refer to the records many times between tests. One gets out of testing just about what he puts into the records in the way of thought and analysis.

Our 10 consecutive years in the D. H. I. A. show that our first year herd average was 348.2 lbs. fat, the second year, 349.3, the third year, 379.2, and the fourth year, 420.3, and since then we have always been well over 400 lbs., with the last seven years averaging 440.4 lbs. fat for an average of a 55 cow herd. This we find is profitable performance.

We start all heifers on A. R. test as they freshen, regardless. We have no high individual records, but have a number of cows with their first five and six consecutive lactations averaging over 600 lbs. fat, and a few with 10 consecutive lactations averaging between 450 and 500 lbs. fat, and this with a great deal of twice a day milking.

At least half of our cows are started each year on three-time milking and after several months drop many back to two-time milking. While this cuts down some of our individual records, it increases our milk production and our profit for the herd as a unit.

We, too, would like to have higher individual records and certainly value and appreciate the excellent high records some of our breeders are making. It demonstrates the maximum performance of our breed and helps all of us. Those who think it is easy to make 800 to 1000 lb. records, let them try it. We have tested 18 years and our highest is 777.7 lbs. fat.

The A. R. herd test definitely has its merits. It enables a breeder at the end of two years to cull individuals and at the end of five years to cull families. And, after that, it is a tremendous help in measuring the worth of our herd bulls.

It is quite revealing and of great value to be able to put a number of consecutive records of every daughter of a herd bull side by side for study. And, when you can do that with several succeeding bulls, it helps answer many problems.

All of us, in planning for and studying the background of our next herd bull, wish we knew what the close-up females not listed in the Performance Register were capable of doing.

Some of you may feel that the breeder who A. R. Herd Tests everything is penalized. No doubt he is temporarily, but, if he tests every cow every year, he soon builds up valuable information. *There is nothing so convincing as all the evidence in a case.*

For example, Skyline's Jubliee produced 450.7 lbs. fat in D. H. I. A., which doesn't attract much attention nor arouse much enthusiasm for her sire, but then she followed with 642.7 —EHI, 664.4—CHI, 666.1—AA, 623.0 —AA, a total for the five consecutive lactations of 62,942.7 lbs. milk and an average of 609.4 lbs. fat, and is still going strong. Last month on 2 x milking she made 81.4 lbs. fat and milked 59 lbs. per day. In checking back, we find that her dam, Skyline Slogan's Delight, has seven consecutive records with a total of 83,080 lbs. milk and an average of 519.7 lbs. fat with all but eight months on 2 x milking. Checking again further, we find that Delight's dam, Liberty's Gretta, has ten consecutive records, averaging 463 lbs. fat, with all but 13 months on 2 x milking, and with four in Triple Letter. Here is a three-generation cow family, with 22 consecutive records, averaging 514 lbs. fat, with 14 all 2 x milking and none of the balance a full 1095 milkings.

With our herd testing program, we try to maintain an average calving record of 13 months or less for the entire herd. It is difficult to make a herd stand on its own, when the calving average for the herd is much over 14 months. It also permits us to feed a light grain ration, consisting of not to exceed 14½% protein with eight to 10 lbs. of grain per day to most cows, and 12 lbs. the maximum. We like to get as much production as possible from roughage. We place the securing of choice hay at the head of our feeding problem list. We like hay that is leafy, properly cured, of good flavor and soft, so that it is highly palatable.

Good silage is of second importance. We use Atlas Sorgo silage exclusively, stored in trench silos. Contrary to general practice, our experience has shown that Sorgo makes the best silage when cut quite green, just as the lower part of the heads start filling and the upper part is still in bloom. When cut fine and thoroughly packed, it makes excellent feed.

When not on pasture, our milking herd gets all the silage they will eat. During recent years, with hay $30 to $35 per ton, we have rationed our cows from 12 to 15 lbs. hay per day and with that they have consumed 40 to 45 lbs. silage per cow per day and remained in excellent condition. We would get higher production with more hay and less silage, but this gives us the most economical production.

Selecting the herd sire requires real thinking and long distance planning. And, thinking is such a scarce commodity. How most of us hate to think! If it were recorded by meter, I doubt if the average fellow would show more than 15 minutes constructive thinking per day.

To evaluate adequately our present herd bull and to select the next one is unquestionably our greatest problem. It is important when we select our first bull, but it becomes increasingly more important each succeeding time. It is always well to start looking for the next herd bull when you buy one.

At the outset a careful study should be made of the females in the herd and especially the strong families that will predominate the future herd. All weaknesses should be critically analyzed,—body conformation, udders, butter fat test, ease of milking, regularity of reproduction, longevity, etc.

Then, select a strongly bred bull, with breeding similar to your females, backed by a family of great cows, similar in blood on both sides of the pedigree and out of a strong, durable breeding institution that promises a successful continuance for many years. It is an advantage to be able to select sires from a herd that can be visited often and embrace the opportunity to study the ancestry and the half-brothers and sisters of the bulls you are buying. At Skyline we make up an eight generation pedigree, using the bull under consideration on the top side and a female in our herd that represents our breeding program most completely on the bottom side. In doing this, we get a clear picture of at least the last three bulls we have used and the new bull we are planning on buying. In making this study, we are no too much concerned with the high records, but we do want as many of the great cows and cow families and great sires as close up as possible that have definitely improved the breed. We like to see as many close up cows as possible that each have several proved daughters and sons.

Popular breeding is a big factor if you want to make money out of your surplus stock.

In studying a pedigree, one is not apt to overlook the good factors as they are usually strongly propagandized in the pedigree. To try and find the weaknesses is the real concern. Do not expect one bull to correct all the shortcomings in your herd. And don't expect a bull with 800 lbs. fat ancestry to raise a 450 lb. herd average too much. At Skyline we are quite content if they will hold that average of production and give us some of the other definite improvements we hope to effect.

There seems to be a tendency on the part of many of us to judge the worth of a bull prematurely. One really cannot tell much about a bull until 10 or 15 of his daughters, unselected, have completed their second lactation, and only then when full consideration is given to such factors as the female ancestry, feed, management, etc. I have seen great harm done, unintentionally, to breeders by prominent and competent men who have gone into a herd and seeing the first crop of producing daughters of a bull, under unfavorable conditions, such as being in the last stage of their lactation when they would show at the worst, and then pass the word along that that bull was not so hot, while if they saw these same daughters later under more favorable conditions they would have an opposite reaction. A wrong impression can easily be made which takes years to correct at a high cost to the

breeder. I believe in the utmost tolerance when passing judgment on another breeder's herd bull.

Calf raising is a very important factor in a successful breeding institution. It is necessary to raise a high percentage of calves born. This is difficult when the housing quarters or equipment is inadequate, which is often the case with us smaller breeders. Common sense, rigid sanitation, a lot of elbow grease and eternal vigilance has to be employed overtime.

We have been very lucky the past three years and are proud of the good work Paul is doing with our calf raising. We have lost only three calves in the past 31 months out of 132 born and have lost none in the past 10 months.

High livability is the breeder's first consideration, but also of great importance is the raising and developing of heifers into the kind of cows we want—cows with sufficient size, constitution and desirable conformation and ability to produce profitably. During the lean crop years, we were at times too frugal with good roughage and later discovered that practice unwise. We do not like to feed our heifers too much grain, especially corn. Our best results have been with very little grain and the best roughage available. In our area, pasture is our greatest problem. We use Rye, Brome and Sudan grass. For dry lot feeding we depend entirely upon good Sorgo silage and a coarse but good quality alfalfa hay. We give them all of these two feeds they will consume.

Briefly a few experiences in marketing Golden Guernsey Milk.

Our sons built the milk business, starting delivering to neighbors on their bicycles when their first Club heifers freshened, about 20 years ago. Lawrence, who is now managing it, has forgotten more than I know about it. He has mastered every step from milking the cow to handing the bottle of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to the housewife.

From my observation, retail milk marketing in general is plain "Hell on Wheels." However, marketing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk is a somewhat different story. First, you are selling the best food product on the market, and secondly, the cooperation of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., is of invaluable assistance and gives the business a touch of dignity and glamour.

There are several vital essentials. First, you must make a good quality of milk. It must be good every day in the year. See to it that your GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk is the best milk in your city by a wide margin and always keep it that way. That requires a healthy herd, the utmost in sanitation, and superb management. Second, one must be a student of human psychology and be able to tune in with the thinking of the housewives. Fortunately, from the beginning, we have always been short of milk and have had a waiting list. Today we have over two hundred excellent families on our waiting list. People who call up for GOLDEN GUERNSEY products and are told that there isn't enough to go around and that they will be placed on the waiting list certainly become more staple and more appreciative customers when they are finally being served. They do a lot of favorable advertising and are loyal customers who stay with you. We still serve some of the original users who started 20 years ago. There is truth to the old saying that "the only way you lose a GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk customer is when they die or move away." If your quality is always good and the service right, the public soon learns of and values the excellent quality of GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

After leaving college, I did extension work as County Agent and Agriculturist for the Burlington Railroad. I had many intimate contacts with breeders of all kinds of livestock. I soon became disillusioned and later alarmed at the high fatality in the breeding business. I began to wonder if it was possible for a man of modest means to build a pure bred herd and survive the hazards.

To any beginner who may have doubts, I can now answer that question with an enthusiastic YES. Our greatest satisfaction has come in proving to ourselves that a good herd of Guernseys, well managed, will pay for themselves, pay for the needed land and equipment, provide an adequate living and education for the family and build a surplus for retirement.

To succeed as a breeder and make a contribution to breed improvement doesn't require a large herd or an expensive plant. Anyone with a small herd and modest layout who develops a good herd of cattle, that have had value added with the right type and substantial breeding, and that are capable of producing an average of 400 to 450 lbs. butter fat per year over a long period of time, will be abundantly rewarded with profit and satisfaction.

I wish to close with the following anonymous lines:

Some fellows start right in a rut,
While others head the throng.
All men may be born equal,
But they don't stay that way long.
There is many a man with a gallant air
That goes galloping to the fray,
But the valuable man is the man who is there
When the smoke has all cleared way.
Some persons don't get much out of life,
But when their whines begin,
We often can remind them
That they didn't put much in.

Gossip . . .

(*Continued from page 389*)

tries in the various classes. Eight well-known Guernsey farmers crossed over and officiated as judges and the exhibits were staged in the beautiful surroundings of La Seigneurie, the property of La Dame de Serq.

The quality and general condition of entries in all classes was well up to standard, and principal winners were: Bulls over 15 months, La Dame de Serq's, Souvenir's Laddie de la Seigneurie; cows, 6 years and over, Bayliss Cup W. J. Hamon's, Mulberry's Minota II of Bel Air; heifers of 12 and under 18 months, Hathaway and Verschoyle Challenge Cup, W. Baker's, Daffodil of La Mocuerie. In the progeny class, Mulberry's Minota II was joined by Minota of Le Fort to win the Godfray Challenge Cup.

Guernsey is to follow suit on September 5 and 6 this year, when the members of the Northern A. & H. Society are to revive their show with all its prewar attractions. Outstanding among these will be the Battle of Flowers.

Guernsey Island News

FRANK LE PATOUREL, La Ramee, West Grove, Pa., has received several letters from friends and relatives since the liberation of the Guernsey Islands. Excerpts from these letters are of considerable interest to the breeders.

We have gleaned every summer so as to have a little flour and we managed to buy a little wheat as well. H—— had a coffee grinder so we ground wheat; we grew sweet corn as well, dried it and made a porridge for breakfast.

Black market has been a feature over here, ridiculous prices have been paid at sales and privately, for example one nutmeg for 8 shillings, tea 21 pounds per pound, potatoes 30 pounds per hundred pounds, tobacco 40 pounds per ounce.

We have been eight weeks with a weekly allowance of half pint of skimmed milk so you can realise how the population has fared. We had a wonderful crop of potatoes and if they had not been taken away the population would have had a ration all the time. There has been no ration since Christmas. The people who did not grow any or were unable to buy some secretly, or had theirs stolen, have practically starved this winter as all they had were roots and broccoli leaves as the Germans sneaked the hearts. When we had no bread for three weeks we managed to find potatoes to help along. We had two slices of bread each day and rusk which we had issued a year ago but had always managed to keep them for emergency, others had eaten theirs.

Many people have suffered through sheer laziness, they preferred sports and acting to growing food stuffs.

Have missed fish a lot. The Germans claimed more than half of it. I would queue up for hours and come away without any and it was a rush home wondering what we could have for dinner.

See on London paper "Sketch" that we have been eating cats and dogs, but that is not true. Jerrys did that, they even stole condemned meat and have practically cleared the beaches of limpets.

The Germans have been so short of food this winter that there were continuous robberies, homes were entered and emptied while occupants slept. We had a robbery winter before last, we lost tinned goods, needles, cotton, fountain pens, scissors, shoes, cigar lighter, etc., the thieves even smoked cigarettes in our front hall and we never heard them. After that, we kept our food upstairs.

All pets had to be closely watched or they went in the stewpot.

Cows, pigs, goats, rabbits and hens disappeared, were even killed on the premises during the night. H—— lost one heifer, two calves this way just two weeks before V-day. Some people brought their pigs, rabbits and fowls in the house at night.

The town folks have had a very hard time last winter. Our fuel ration was 100 lbs. wet logs per month, no coal, so cummunal ovens were opened at various places. No ration of potatoes since December, other vegetables rationed. Potatoes and dried beans were commandeered by Germans. Before our third Red Cross parcel arrived we were three weeks without bread, then when the Red Cross flour arrived we had pure white bread and are still having same; our bread ration has gone up this week to 8 lbs. and not at all too much for folk who have nothing else.

We three have not fared too bad for we always had plenty of vegetables and potatoes in the garden, but when V-day really came we lost our appetites, the relief and excitement was so great.

M—— has been on night duty guarding our Red Cross flour for the last month. Never was a ship more welcome than the VEGA, as without her many of us would be dead and many have died of malnutrition.

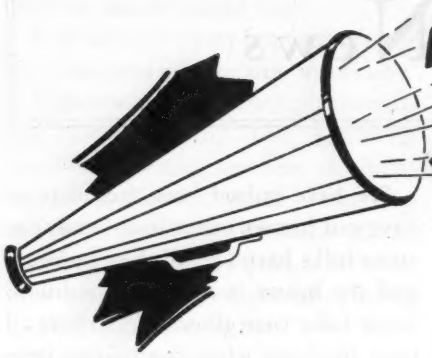
What a treat to be able to eat without always thinking "should I keep it in case I need it more later on."

We have indeed been fortunate to have our homes intact (our family) as some folks have lost all their furniture and the house is in filthy condition. Some folks were allowed to remove all their furniture when the houses were requisitioned, others had to leave everything there, just allowed to take personal belongings and some houses have been demolished altogether as they were in the way of the guns.

We still have our car. We have our wireless set, we handed it in the first time and then we had it returned, and after a while they were recalled and we decided to keep it and risk imprisonment. We had our electricity back May 10, so brought out the wireless and it went off like a bird. At first we hid it in the barn loft in an old copper covered with sacks and pea guards, then this winter we decided to move it from that hiding place after we had been robbed of potatoes, rabbits, etc. We brought it to the house and put it in the attic in sort of unfinished cupboard under the eaves and as the opening was papered over we just slit it, removed the door and there was just enough room for it.

What a day this has been, (Liberation day, May 9), all our cares and worries seem to have disappeared and my what a time it has been, but we ought to be thankful we have not been treated same as other occupied countries, no cruelties, just restrictions and taking our food.

What a treat it is to see the Jerries now cleaning up their dirt. As for sanitation they don't know the meaning of the word as every place they occupied is just full and overflowing with sewerage, most lavatories in houses were dismantled and some contraption made outdoors. I am sure this winter the soldiers wished they had had the Guernsey butter they used to grease their boots when first they were here, and it was nothing for them when frying to use one pound of butter.



College Herds

By Prof. V. A. Rice
Massachusetts State College

My good friend, Ex-Professor Gus A. Bowling of West Virginia University, took a parting kick at college dairy herds in an article titled "An American Tragedy —The College Dairy Herd". His criticism carried no bill of particulars but was couched in very general terms; e.g., "a poll taken to determine the outstanding herd of dairy cattle in each of the 48 states would possibly nominate less than a half-dozen college herds". If six college herds out of 48 won this distinction, it would be a very much higher proportion than the remaining leading herds divided among many thousands of breeders.

We can only speak accurately for our own herds at the Massachusetts State College. The table below shows their performance and type in 1944.

No doubt these are higher breed averages than would be found at some colleges and lower than would be found at others. What the general averages for all breeds in college dairy barns would be, we do not know, but our feeling is that it would be above the general average of the breeds.

We can get a little light on the situation from published records. Vol. 15 of the Red Book of the Holstein breed lists 35 college and experiment station herds which average 11950 pounds of 3.52 per cent milk, or 42 pounds of butter fat. (The herd which Ex-Professor Bowling had charge of averaged 11103—4.1—455 pounds fat—not too bad.) The first combined volume (1942) of Production Testing and Type Classification of Jersey Cows lists 37 college and experiment station herds which average 6732 pounds of 5.25 per cent milk, or 353 pounds of butter fat. (Bowling's West Virginia University herd 8530—5.38—459 pounds fat—again not too bad.) The above figures probably include various numbers of milkings per day and are not standardized to a mature equivalent basis. In the last testing year Ayrshires in 19 college herds averaged 8441 pounds of milk with a 4.07 test, or 343 pounds of butter fat on a mature equivalent basis and for the five years previous to 1944, the West Virginia University herd averaged over 10000 pounds of milk and about a 4.2 test. All the above figures deal with small college herds, the Holsteins averaging 19 cows per herd, the Jerseys 15, and the Ayrshires 13. We do not know, but we rather think that college herds have won their proportionate share of progressive and constructive breeder awards and in the last Honor Roll story in the Holstein-Friesian World of July 7, 1945, college cows accounted for 7.5 per cent of the points awarded in the whole country, perhaps more than their proportionate share in terms of relative numbers.

Perhaps Gus will rejoin that they would have done even better had they been larger herds of only one breed—maybe so—but there are other considerations which we will say a word about later.

The main point made by Mr. Bowling is that college dairy herds have made much greater contributions to nutritional than they have to breeding knowledge. This can readily be admitted. The reasons are not far to seek. They are concerned with the principles involved and the time required. No one would argue that the principles underlying nutrition are simple per se, but in comparison with the principles underlying breeding, they are relatively so. The science of nutrition has the advantage in that it deals chiefly with tangible entities that can be weighed and measured, and controlled in some measure at least.

But in the field of breeding the story is vastly different. Here we are dealing with genes. We cannot handle them directly—they come in packages of a few or a hundred or more—they may mutate or vary because of unknown dominant, recessive or epistatic relations—the packages of genes (chromosomes) assort

M. S. C. Dairy Breed Performance and Type 1944

	Cows in Milk	Ave. Milk	Ave. Test	Ave. Fat	4% F. C. M.	Average Type Score Including Yearlings No.	Score
Ayrshire	20	9528	4.16	396	9751	28	82.3
Guernsey	12	7665	4.99	382	8796	28	82.5
Holstein	19	12313	3.71	457	11780	29	82.0
Jersey	11	7960	5.48	436	9724	21	82.5
Weighted Averages	62	9743	4.41	430	10347	106	82.3

All records 2x, 305, M. E.

independently into billions of combinations while the possible number of offspring is always limited—there is no way to know before hand (or perhaps behind hand) how they will nick—it is exceedingly difficult or impossible to control the environment from conception to full maturity—it is difficult or impossible to separate the genetic from the environmental differences and to learn very much, one experiment may have to run over three or four generations, 12 to 16 years. In the light of the above, it should surprise no one that nutritional knowledge has advanced faster than breeding knowledge. Yet in spite of the difficulties inherent in breeding, we have made rather remarkable progress and the progress can now be greatly speeded if (1) breeders will secure more complete records on their animals and analyze them in terms of known genetic principles so that their selection of females for breeding may be given a sounder underpinning and if (2) breed associations will gather, analyze and publish unselected data on males so that the chance for error in selecting bulls can be reduced to a minimum.

Larger herds in college barns would not be of any great help in analyzing female lines and their contribution in proving sires is infinitesimal in comparison with the dawning possibilities inherent in the use of bulls in artificial breeding units.

It is obvious that if an Experiment Station is to carry on research in breeding, they will need as large a herd as can be provided. We have no quarrel with this. The question would then seem to boil itself down to whether the college herd exists for teaching or for experimental purposes. If the purpose is experimental breeding, then a large herd is no doubt advantageous. If the purpose is teaching, then there would seem to be a great deal to be said for small herds.

Two reasons are suggested by Mr. Bowling as to why colleges cannot breed good cattle—(1) they have too few animals in each breed, (2) they can't sample bulls. We do not know how many animals of each breed other colleges maintain, but here we try to keep about 15 to 17 milking cows of the four breeds shown in Table 1. To keep the four breeds producing and looking well is not easy. We have made our mistakes in selecting bulls (and will probably make more). One breed may be at the top for a few years (good bull or two) then another will supplant it, etc. If we had 60 animals of one breed, we do not feel that their average would be much better than it is now, there would still be good ones and poor ones.

Now that artificial insemination is making such rapid headway, the second problem will perhaps disappear —college dairy herds will use artificial breeding.

The first problem, too few numbers in a breed, is exactly the same problem which the great majority of breeders face, since the average herd probably contains from 10 to 20 cows. In other words, with the small numbers we can give our students experience in solving the identical problems which they will face when they graduate to their own herds. College farms and livestock have often been criticized for being artificial and far removed from the actuality of the average breeder and farmer. Having a very large herd of one breed will make them that much more artificial to the average student and breeder. The point is also made that colleges have to work with limited funds in securing all the bulls necessary. So, too, does the average breeder.

As a substitute for the present arrangement, Mr. Bowling suggests reducing the number of animals in some breeds to "display groups of five or six real top cows." Again, this is an artificial arrangement—poor ones are still being born in all the breeds.

Another suggestion is for colleges to use "the great accumulation of production records that have been gathered by the (breed) organizations for the past 30 years. By paralleling the departments' breeding program with the analysis of the breed organization's records, many years can be clipped off the time required to develop and test a theory." Most of us have probably been trying to use this data in our breeding programs, but in general, its value is very questionable because of the highly selective nature of the data. Only one or two breeds now supply us with relatively unselected data—the only sort worth using and it should secure more wide study and usage. Yet some breeds have promotional schemes which are at variance with their own recorded data.

Mr. Bowling makes the further point, "It has long been recognized that the breeding of cattle, as an art, has been brought to its highest state of perfection when handed down as a heritage from one generation to another. The personnel of dairy husbandry departments must realize that the breeding of cattle, as a science, is also a long-time enterprise and that the best in research in this field will not be brought out until it, too, is considered as a heritage that must be built on sound theory and then passed on without interruption from associate to associate just as the great breeding herds should be passed on from father to son from generation to generation." No one can find fault with this stipulation but is it not already in operation? Gus Bowling's own good work in breeding cattle at West Virginia University will live on now that Gus has left his "ivory tower." His successor just automatically starts where Gus left off, unless Gus had some breeding magic which he lugged away when he left.

One of the greatest objections to reducing college herds to one breed is perhaps the psychological effect on the breeders interested in the breeds which would be eliminated. That they would howl to high heaven (and in most instances prevent the reduction) is a foregone conclusion. State colleges are obligated to serve all the people of the state—not a selected few. On what fair and rational basis is the Dairy Department Head to make his choice? There is the further point, this time pedagogical, that the college student who is interested in dairy cattle breeding would inevitably be subject to bias in favor of the breed chosen by the institution which he attends. At all costs, education must be unbiased and free from indoctrination. The main purpose of education (we always sup-

posed) is to teach *how to think* not *what to think*—to give training in reaching rational decisions on the basis of a fair presentation of all the evidence available. Having representative small herds of several breeds with their inevitable ups and downs would seem to fill educational needs much better than even a better large herd of one breed could possibly hope to do.

Mr. Bowling makes the very excellent suggestion that all state institution farms (penal and charitable) should be brought under unified control and thus serve as materials for breeding research, probably in one or two breeds. This has been done in some states (Michigan and Wisconsin for example) and should be done in all 48 states.

Mr. Bowling says that representative herds of most of the breeds are within easy access of students by college bus and could be used for judging work. This is now done to some extent by most men who train judging teams. It generally involves a group of 10 to 15 junior or senior students, the tops who are being trained for Intercollegiate Judging Contests. Most breeders are very cooperative in this venture. But how would they feel if we swooped down on them with 50 to 100 freshmen and how about the time involved, the transportation, and its cost? With our small college herds we can figure out many good classes for judging and the spade work for building judges can be done very conveniently. If we had only a "small display group" of most of the breeds (four to six animals), we would get one or two classes for judging and then we'd be all through with them for a year or two so far as judging practice is concerned.

Since, therefore, it is apparent that keeping three or four breeds in College herds can provide fuller teaching and demonstration experience for students and small breeders; that these smaller herds are more typical of what students will face on graduation; that bull selection problems will be eased through artificial breeding associations, and that proper organization of state institution herds can better provide the means for further implementing constructive breeding research together with those now available in the U. S. D. A. experimental and regional animal breeding laboratories, and the many large private herds now so used, we feel that although large herds of one breed would have certain advantages, the scales are still weighted considerably in favor of small herds of several breeds so far as colleg: dairy herds are concerned.

When compared with large, highly selected, multi-millionaire herds of one breed, college herds may appear to some to be tragic. In terms of the average run of breeders, college herds by and large, we think, have no cause for shame.

Green Grove Dispersal

THE most valuable example of the importance of a good foundation female in a herd was demonstrated in the Green Grove Guernsey Dispersal Sale held at the farm of the owner, Roland Seely, at Nescopeck, Pa., on July 19. Mr. Seely's herd consisted of 30 females and one bull. Practically all of them traced back to the foundation cow, Hody of Green Grove, which was lot two in the sale. At 12 years of age she was the center of attraction, showing splendid constitution, and was ready to drop a calf a few days after the sale. "Hody" had a C. T. A. record of 10653 lbs. of milk and 520.7 lbs. of fat as a two-year-old in 325 days and a lifetime record in nine years, 305 days, of 102732 lbs. of milk and 5222 lbs. of fat. She was purchased by Lloyd Eroh, Wapwallopen, Pa., for $370. Her daughter, Hardy of Green Grove, 9986 lbs. of milk and 526.2 lbs. of fat, 330 days, C. T. A., topped the sale at $510 and was purchased by Dagostin Brothers, Sugarloaf, Pa.

The 31 head in the Green Grove herd sold for a total of $8,885, or an average of $286.61, while the entire consignment of 36 head sold for $10,150, an average of $281.94. Additional consignments came from Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., which included two that sold for $245 and one for $345, and two cows consigned by Dagostin Brothers that brought $215 each.

High Buyer was Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y., who purchased four head for $1,195, closely followed by C. A. Hershberger, Martinsburg, Pa. who bought three head for $1,145.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., were auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

F. E. Bittenbender, Shickshinny, Pa.	
Aristocrat of Green Grove (Bull)	$205
Dagostin Brothers, Sugarloaf, Pa.	
Hardy of Green Grove	510
Chester Dodson, Benton, Pa.	
Carene of Green Grove	135
Lloyd Eroh, Wapwallopen, Pa.	
Hody of Green Grove	370
D. Genetti, Sugarloaf, Pa.	
Flaw of Green Grove	150
C. R. Hack, Berwick, Pa.	
Flirt of Green Grove	365
Lad's Holly	380
Sunray of Green Grove	380
John Harnish, Washington Boro, Pa.	
Starlet of Green Grove	215
Oscar Heitsman, Tunkhannock, Pa.	
Penelope of Green Grove	270
C. H. Henrie, Millville, Pa.	
Harriet of Green Grove	225
High Blue Judy	245
C. A. Hershberger, Martinsburg, Pa.	
Hedy of Green Grove	235
Polly of Green Grove	450
Snowflake of Green Grove	460
J. David Hosterman, Spring Mills, Pa.	
Hopeful of Green Grove	225
J. Fred Lawton, Millville, Pa.	
Frail of Green Grove	285
Maywood Royalty Donna	215
F. H. Lubrecht, Syberysville, Pa.	
Cora's Ultra of Green Grove	190
Fly of Green Grove	340
G. B. Markle, Jr., Hazleton, Pa.	
Care of Green Grove	200
Cozy of Green Grove	290
Idell of Green Grove	375
Grant C. Piper, Benton, Pa.	
Calf	75
Henry W. Ross, Sunbury, Pa.	
Pene of Green Grove	470
Glenn S. Seely, Bloomsburg, Pa.	
Fuzzy of Green Grove	265
Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y.	
Bonnie of Ivycrest	215
Liseter Ptolemy's Sweet	345
Spot's Holly of Green Grove	300
Swanee of Green Grove	335
Paul R. Williamson, Pottsville, Pa.	
Sweetheart of Green Grove	220
Sally Ann of Green Grove	200
Sussie of Green Grove	200
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.	
Lynnview Warrior's Rhoder	245
Sunset of Green Grove	325
Samuel Yost & Son, Stillwater, Pa.	
Hardy's Pride of Green Grove	240

Trenton Guernsey Sale

SEVENTY-TWO head of Guernseys were sold at the Trenton Guernsey Sale, held at Trenton, N. J., on July 20. The group was made up of consignments from 20 herds in the east, with 16 head coming from Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pa., 10 head from Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and eight head from Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.

The 72 head sold for a total of $22,490, or an average of $312.36. It proved to be a very even sale, with the top selling for $825, and nothing below a $100, while some 50 head brought from $200 to $500.

Butter Lass of Green Acres, consigned by Witchwood Farm, Phillip J. Baur, Spring House, Pa., topped the sale at $825, going to Alfred M. & Nelson B. Walton, Chalfont, Pa. The second high animal, Bethany Star of the East, brought $535 from G. K. Campbell, and was consigned by Bethany-Homestead Farms. Mr. Campbell, Newton, N. J., was the heavy buyer, securing 19 head for a total of $6,815, while Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J., secured 11 head for $2,785.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., with Harry Pate in the box and E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Walter Abbott, Harbourton, N. J.
Wilgorlan's Beauty..... $220
Elmer Adams, Medford, N. J.
Wilgorlan's Laura..... 360
Thos. M. Atkinson, Bridgeton, N. J.
Major's Cathryna of Gwynllan..... 250
Clyde Betts, Milton, Del.
Bryncoed's Elva..... 295
Willie's Foremost..... 150
G. K. Campbell, Newton, N. J.
Bethany Star of The East..... 535
Bethany Shah's Merrymaid..... 390
Fairlawn Cheryl..... 400
Fairlawn Dale..... 400
Glenwood Merrymaid..... 400
Pine Grove Farms Judy..... 210
Grenfel Butterfat Patricia..... 300
Hagan Farms Comet's Beauty..... 180
Fair Field Siren..... 420
Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta..... 510
Foremost Stantia..... 390
Pan's Chelly of Gwynllan..... 370
Wilgorlan's Dorothy..... 420
Wilgorlan's Doris..... 420
Hominy Hill Velma..... 400
Hominy Hill Ada..... 260
Witchwood Donna..... 310
Mill Creek's Dixie Girl..... 320
Barnby Moor Marion..... 180
Mary Chafey, Mt. Holly, N. J.
Mill Creek's Brilliant..... 300
Barnby Moor Fenella..... 180
Joseph Clemente, Penns Grove, N. J.
Goodleigh Eolus Munga..... 310
Maple Lane Steadfast's Fairmaid... 240
J. F. Downing, Melfa, Va.
McDonald Farms Jester (Bull)..... 200
Spring Brook's Henrietta..... 300
Kilmac Foam 3d..... 280
John B. Gehman, Barton, Pa.
Chetwynde's Hornet Beautiful..... 350
R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio
McDonald Farms Amy..... 525
A. W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.
Douglaston Duchess Clis..... 410
Howard Hunter and Mrs. H. C. Scudder, Trenton, N. J.
Harmony Hollow Duke (Bull)..... 200
Wilson Kratz, Norwood, Pa.
Goodleigh Royal Mega..... 130
Cyrus H. Landis, Vernfield, Pa.
Royal Lily of Ideal..... 250
Walter D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
Homewood Reid's Diva..... 340
Maple Crest Glendee's Marvel..... 115
Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.
Bethany Hayes Norma..... 310
Bethany Wistar's Nora..... 360
Bethany Star Norma..... 185
Bethany Star Bess..... 180
Bethany Wistar's Tabitha..... 175
Bethany Wistar's Sally..... 155
Provost's Gracious..... 310
Arbobess Alert's Baretta..... 500
Gwynllan Major's Cathrine..... 275
Brookmead's Antoinette..... 160
Mill Creek's Dixie..... 175
August Muelhausen, Jr., Matawan, N. J.
Bethany Favor's August (Bull)..... 100
George A. Off, Linwood, N. J.
McDonald Farms Imo..... 500
Frank Oldis & Sons, Titusville, N. J.
Pine Grove Illustrator (Bull)..... 100
Hunter Painter, Elverson, Pa.
Bethany Sherry..... 220
Stephen Palmer, Worcester, Pa.
Pan's Flo of Gwynllan..... 410
Peerless' Bonnie Topsy..... 350
J. Arthur Pew, Elverson, Pa.
Bethany Wistar's Victory (Bull).... 300
Frank C. Schubert, Pennington, N. J.
Coventry Buttercup's Clara..... 410
Harry L. Seifert, Springtown, Pa.
Maple Lane Steadfast's Emerald.... 330
Foremost Topaz Lady..... 280
Harry M. Smith, Doylestown, Pa.
Bethany Favor's Audrey..... 230
Bethany Favor's Sally..... 300
Landhome Butterfat's Buttercup... 260
Spring Beauty of M-R. Dairy Farm 350
Fair Field Elsie P. S..... 450
Fair Field Lady Dorothy S..... 350
South East Breeders Artificial Insemination Assn., Quarryville, Pa.
Foremost Mandate (Bull)..... 425
Nancy Stout, Phoenixville, Pa.
Bryncoed's Leda..... 510
Alfred M. and Nelson B. Watton, Chalfont, Pa.
Butter Lass of Green Acres..... 825
Hardwick's Sunny Maggie..... 370
George L. Wooden, Lambertville, N. J.
Hardwick's Sunny Minnie..... 215
Hagan Farms Henrietta..... 200

Maple Lane Guernsey Dispersal

JOSEPH G. KENNEL, Atglen, Pa., dispersed his entire herd at the farm on July 24. Sixty head, including four calves from one day to a month old, sold for a total of $18,315, an average of $305.25. Ten additional consignments, from Chester Cullen, Lincoln University, A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, and Franklin Moore, Harrisburg, Pa., brought an additional $2,625, making it an overall average of $299.14 for the 70 head.

All the cattle consigned by Joseph Kennel, except six of the old cows, had been calfhood vaccinated with strain 19.

The high cow was Maple Lane Ambler Queen M. which was purchased by James C. Weicksel, Christiana, Pa., for $535. The sale was very uniform throughout, with six cows bringing from $500 to $535 each, and an additional 19 bringing from $400 to $500 each.

At the beginning of the sale it was announced that Ira Kennel, son of Joseph Kennel, would bid on some of the cattle to buy them for himself just as any other buyer might do. Ira purchased 10 head for a total of $4,250, closely followed by William Bruning, Darlington, Md., who purchased eight head for a total of $3,640. Jacque Galbreath, West Chester, Pa., was a heavy buyer of open heifers, accepting six for an average of $226.67.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

(Please turn to page 409)

Repelmar Farm Field Day

Five daughters of Douglaston Baron Fairfax, together with Chuck Van Landuyt, manager of Repelmar Farm, and Kenneth Chestnut, herdsman.

For the third year in succession, C. D. Marlo and Louis Pellegrini were the hosts at their Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo., on June 23 to a type school sponsored by the Western Missouri G. B. A. That the two previous type schools had been satisfactory and that Repelmar Farm is playing an increasingly well-received role in the dairy industry of Missouri, was evidenced by an attendance this year of 135, which was more than double the attendance of either of the previous events. At the same time, the Repelmar herd has approximately doubled, both in size and in quality. This combination, along with the genial and whole-hearted hospitality of Mr. Marlo and Mr. Pellegrini and farm manager Chuck Van Landuyt, made the day one of the good ones. The attendance included breeders from nearly every part of the state.

The usual program was followed of "judging parts" classes in the morning and then a class of about eight good aged cows right after noon; then a class of young cows. Through the entire day a record was kept of the work of junior breeders and at the end a $25 War Bond was presented by the hosts to Chester Daniels of Versailles. Next in line among the junior breeders in their judging results for the day were John Griesemer, Billings; John Francis Garber, Versailles, and Donald Lohman, Concordia. Harry Herman, professor of dairy production at the University of Missouri, and secretary of the Missouri G. B. A., and M. J. Regan, extension dairyman of the University of Missouri, served as official judges. Ed Kizer, county agricultural agent of Morgan County, handled the junior phases of the school. R. L. Holden served as master of ceremonies. At noon the hosts served a bountiful luncheon in the excellent accommodations of a newly built machine shed, with Louis Pellegrini himself as the experienced and very able chef.

The Repelmar herd now consists of 112 head. Toward the end of the day, the three herd sires were displayed as follows: Gayhead's His Idol, by Coronation Herald out of Gayhead's Iota, 552.2 lbs. of fat in class GG; Gayhead's His Legatee, by Coronation Herald out of Gayhead's Levity, 607.0 lbs. of fat in class FF, and Douglaston Baron Fairfax, by Douglaston Crown Prince out of the well-known brood cow, Superb's Flower.

L. to R.—R. L. Holden, The American Guernsey Cattle Club; A. C. Ragsdale, Head Dairy Department, University of Missouri; C. D. Marlo, host; H. A. Herman, judge; M. J. Regan, judge.

Oregon and Utah Tours

To obtain first-hand information regarding the thinking of the Guernsey breeders and to better acquaint them with the home office, Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, visited and met with the breeders of Oregon and Utah during the latter part of June and forepart of July.

Officers of the Oregon G. B. A., consisting of the president, C. A. Smith, Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, and secretary, Charles A. Evans, Salem, with their directors, planned the meetings with the various local groups. The first meeting was held at Grants Pass, where the Josephine County breeders planned a tour of the herds cooperating together in the breeding association. Four of the herds were visited as follows: W. A. Johnson & Sons, Ben Nelson & Son, E. F. Calhoun and Everett Robinson. This association has been operating for about six years and today, instead of each herd of about 60 cows being bred differently, the breeders have their herds almost like one big herd of some 300 pure breed cattle. This was a great demonstration of what can be accomplished cooperatively when a sound, carefully planned, breeding program is followed.

At noon a luncheon was served by the Redwood Grange, when Mr. Musser discussed the activities of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Over 60 breeders and their families attended the tour and luncheon.

The second meeting in Oregon was a luncheon meeting in the Marion Hotel, Salem. Over 90 attended from Oregon, with a few visitors from Washington, including B. Royce, Vancouver, president of the Washington Guernsey Cattle Club, and James Padden, Vancouver, past president of the Club.

Every section of the state was well represented at these two meetings and interest was very high, showing a desire to further promote the Guernsey breed in this fast developing state. Harold Ewalt, Assistant Extension Dairyman, and C. A. Smith, state president, toured the state with Mr. Musser and Elmer J. Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

In Utah one meeting was planned by the state officers cooperating with the Cloverleaf and Arden Dairies of Salt Lake City, distributors of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and their host for the day, Herbert A. Snow. This meeting was one of the most unique ever held in the state. Mr. and Mrs. Snow had everything in readiness at their ranch, located east of Salt Lake City at over 6,000 feet elevation, where they milk about 50 pure bred Guernseys. They own the herd which many will remember as the Hal Bennett herd and which Mr. Bennett assembled about six years ago, mostly from the State of Washington. Mr. Snow had made a few additions by purchasing a carload at the Pacific Northwest Sale last spring.

The day was started by judging two classes of cows. Prof. George Caine, Utah State Agricultural College, and Lyman Rich, Extension Dairyman, acting as judges. A good discussion followed the judging, bringing out many interesting observations, mostly by Storm McDonald, state secretary, Dwight Daines, state president, John Wilson and Earl Felts from Ogden Valley, and Leland Smith from Woods Cross, as well as several others.

The wonderful luncheon served by Mr. and Mrs. Snow was the highlight of the day—96 fried chicken dinners in all. Never before at one time had we seen so much fried chicken; not only one service of a half-chicken, but plenty for a second service for everyone, topped off with ice cream and cake. The GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and ice cream were furnished by the Cloverleaf Dairy of Salt Lake City. Mr. Snow had arranged for George and Milton Ross, two of his ranch hands, to play and sing western songs for the group during the luncheon hour. These boys are two of the best to be found in the West. They appear regularly on a radio broadcast from Salt Lake City.

The program following the luncheon, presided over by Dwight Daines, Logan, president of the Utah G. B. A., consisted of short talks, one by Ariel Merrill, manager of Cloverleaf Dairy, in which he expressed appreciation for the splendid cooperation they had received from the breeders of Guernseys producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. In no section of the West will there be found more universal acceptance of the program than in the Salt Lake City area. Practically every herd that can qualify is producing for either the Cloverleaf Dairy or the Arden Dairy. This has been the biggest single factor in causing the breed to advance so fast in the state.

Prof. George Caine of the Utah State Agricultural College, and Elmer J.

(*Please turn to page 412*)

Maple Lane Dispersal

(*Continued from page 407*)

Carl C. Austin, Media, Pa.
- Brookdale Carolyn..... $460

Samuel G. Baker, Manheim, Pa.
- Willow Bend's Clara..... 445

Luther W. Beegle, Bedford, Pa.
- Maple Lane Amelia M..... 450
- Maple Delilah Cherry..... 185
- Maple Lane Drusilla Cherry..... 300

Raymond Beiler, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Heifer Calf..... 100
- Heifer Calf..... 75
- Maple Lane Eldora Cherub..... 160
- Valencian of Honey Brook (Bull).. 335

Wm. A. Bruning, Darlington, Md.
- Maple Lane Adrianna M..... 510
- Maple Lane Angelia..... 450
- Brookdale Belladonna..... 450
- Brookdale Bond Maid..... 410
- Maple Lane Cherry Tree..... 520
- Maple Lane Daphne Cherry..... 500
- Maple Lane Darnella Cherry..... 400
- Maple Lane Daylight Cherry..... 400

A. R. Bryant, Warwick, Md.
- Maple Lane Dauntless Cherry..... 185
- Maple Lane Elva Cherub..... 175

Anna M. Carrere, Havre de Grace, Md.
- Maple Lane Donna Cherub..... 135

Memmo Eby, Gap, Pa.
- Craftsman Abner of Honey Brook (Bull)..... 210

Jacque Galbreath, West Chester, Pa.
- Green Bank Beth's Supreme..... 260
- Green Bank Supreme Amy..... 280
- Maple Lane Echodale..... 190
- Maple Lane Elegance..... 210
- Maple Lane Elizabeth Cherub..... 180
- Maple Lane Jerry's Esther..... 240

Herman Ginder, Jr., Mt. Joy, Pa.
- Glen Ethel Elective..... 285

Clarence H. Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
- Heifer Calf..... 80
- Green Bank Supreme Rusty..... 130

J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.
- Maple Lane Beauty Royal M..... 435

W. E. Holt, Dover, Del.
- Honey Brook Craftsman Pride..... 150
- Maple Lane Estella Cherub..... 200
- Niplig Leader's Barbara..... 250

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
- Maple Lane Thanatopsis..... 435

Ira M. Kennel, Atglen, Pa.
- Brookdale Beauty's Joyce..... 475
- Brookdale Bula's Topsy..... 500
- Brookdale Dorothea..... 450
- Brookdale Hope's Marie..... 420
- Homestead Royal Beauty..... 400
- Maple Lane Blanche M..... 450
- Maple Lane Amber Ann M..... 425
- Maple Lane Cheribuim..... 500
- Maple Lane Elberta Cherub..... 300
- Maple Lane Rhoda..... 330

Howard T. Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.
- Valencia's Vagrant..... 170

C. W. and M. O. MacMullen, North Wales, Pa.
- Sunrise Spring Sally..... 200

Howard H. Nyce, Telford, Pa.
- Maple Lane Dreamwold Cherry..... 300
- Maple Lane Elsie Cherry..... 300

J. Bryon Oellig & Sons, Grantville, Pa.
- Antietam Deanie..... 285
- Brookdale Beauty's Pride..... 360
- Faith's Merrymaid..... 200
- Maple Lane Royaletta..... 360

Ambrose Pennypacker, Chester Springs, Pa.
- Huntland Azalia..... 145

Henry W. Stauffer, Manheim, Pa.
- Brookdale Cinderella..... 300
- Maple Lane Dandelion Cherry..... 440

Raymond W. Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
- Huntland Queen Violet..... 155

Omar Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
- Craftsman King of Honey Brook (Bull)..... 200

Joseph Styer, Phoenixville, Pa.
- Heifer Calf..... 135

D. E. Welcksel, Christiana, Pa.
- Content's Fascination..... 300
- Maple Lane Dewdrop Cherry..... 425

James C. Weicksel, Christiana, Pa.
- Maple Lane Ambler Queen M..... 535

Robert E. Weicksel, Christiana, Pa.
- Maple Lane Dairy Queen Cherry..... 300
- Maple Lane Dancer Cherry..... 200
- Maple Lane Dorinda Cherry..... 225
- Maple Lane Edna Cherub..... 170
- Maple Lane Fanny May..... 150
- Pleasantview Lucille Anna..... 435

Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.
- Maple Lane Faithful Girl..... 100
- Maple Lane Foremost Lady..... 120

Breeding Trouble . . .

(*Continued from page 393*)

Or vitamin deficiency may be involved, as may lack of minerals or hormones. There may be other causes of failure to conceive, but these are the more common ones. Let's continue to the next class.

Irregular heat periods may be due merely to poor physical condition of the cow. It takes longer for such an animal to go through the heat cycle, because her body processes are functioning more slowly. Then there is always the chance that the cow may have been in heat without being noticed. She may even be pregnant, for there are many instances of pregnant cows coming in heat at irregular intervals.

A simple definition of a follicle and a corpus luteum may be in order here. A follicle is a blister-like structure on the ovary. It contains the egg, and when the blister breaks, the egg is released into the uterine tube. Normally, an ovum is released at the end of each heat period. A corpus luteum, or "yellow body," is the scar that is formed on the ovary at the point where the follicle ruptures. It remains through most of pregnancy, and usually serves to prevent the cow from coming in heat. Expression of a corpus luteum in a pregnant cow almost invariably results in an abortion. In the nonpregnant animal, these scars slowly regress in size between heat periods.

Examination of an irregular cow may show one or more cystic or abnormal follicles on the ovaries. They often have the effect of inducing prolonged heat periods. Again, such an examination may show a persistent corpus luteum, one which has not regressed normally. Such a structure has the effect of preventing heat.

Another possibility in irregular heat periods is the death and absorption of the embryo at a very early age, say 60 to 120 days. Such an occurrence may be due to infections like trichomoniasis, or possibly a vitamin C deficiency. Or such an occurrence may be due to the weakness of the sperm or ovum that was mentioned earlier. In this case, the seeds are strong and well developed enough so that fertilization might occur, but not strong enough to develop into a full-time calf.

On the other hand, the calf may die and be expelled at a much later stage. Such may be the case with the imperfect seeds or diseases like Bang's and trichomoniasis when they are present. These abortions may be unobserved. At varying intervals after such an occurrence, of course, the cows will come in heat.

With this group, too, may be other causes, but those considered are probably the more important ones giving rise to irregular heat periods in dairy cows. There remains the last group to investigate.

A cow that does not come in heat may be pregnant, even though there is no record of knowledge of her having been bred. The fact that a cow was in heat after a previous service is far from proof that she is not pregnant.

Again, an examination may reveal the presence of a mummified calf in the uterus, or pus or an abscess or a tumor in some part of the reproductive tract that may indicate non-functioning genital organs. If pus is present after calving, and before service, it is probably a result of inflammation of the uterus. If pus appears after service, trichomoniasis may be indicated.

If none of these factors are responsible, examination may disclose merely a pair of non-functioning ovaries. Such a condition is most likely to be found in old, undernourished, or very unthrifty animals. Or the ovaries, and even parts of the reproductive tract may be lacking, as is often the case in heifers born twin to a bull. Or the trouble may be nothing more complicated than a persistent corpus luteum on one of the ovaries. Slow regression is normal, interrupted regression will likely cause irregular heat periods, but no regression at all usually results in failure of the animal to come in heat.

Those, Mr. Dairyman, are a few of the common causes of breeding troubles in cows. Often they are found in combinations, in which case it may be hard to say which is the cause and which is a result. Singly, or in company, one of these causes may be the reason why your cows are having trouble securing the professor's stimulus to milk production.

State Champions

Delaware

EEE Longacre Debutant 657218, 10398.3 pounds milk; 479.6 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Randall C. Willin, Seaford.

Illinois

A St. James Philosopher's Barbee 543159, 17303.7 pounds milk; 915.0 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville.

Kansas

CHI Kanstacol Artis Corina 623045, 9563.7 pounds milk; 516.8 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Kansas State College, Manhattan.

Mississippi

A & AA St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 607390, 16905.3 pounds milk; 966.0 pounds butter fat. (1360 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. Owner, William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake.

North Carolina

EHI Royal Count's Victoria 663473, 9686.4 pounds milk; 551.3 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville.

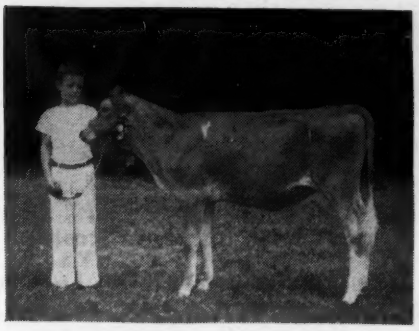
GHI Royal Count's Daisey Belle 739043, 8986.5 pounds milk; 438.1 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville.

Utah

FFF Cache Meadow Marjorie 707622, 6812.9 pounds milk; 341.0 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. J. Daines, Logan.

Burlington County 4-H Fair

FORTY ANIMALS were exhibited at the Burlington County 4-H Fair in Columbus, N. J. Winning the Guernsey and grand championship of the Fair was William Aaronson of Columbus with his heifer, G. Dimorphotheca of Locust Hill. This heifer was the only animal in the fair to be classified as excellent. She is a daughter of Fairlawn Peerless Gladiator.



William Aaronson, with his heifer. Winner of the grand championship at the Burlington County Fair.

The fitting contest was won by George Aaronson, Jr., and second place was taken by Maurice Stevenson, both of Columbus, on their Guernsey heifers.

The showmanship contest was also won by a Guernsey enthusiast, Herman Durr, of Columbus. The animal that this club member used in the showmanship contest, Ideal's Recognition, was the one that was awarded him five years ago by the New Jersey G. B. A. as recognition of his outstanding club work.

A pleasant surprise was the unexpected appearance of Mort Woods with Field Secretary Nulton. Mr. Woods made a few remarks before the judging was started.

The 40 animals shown were classified as follows: one excellent, five very good, 14 good plus, 15 good and five fair.

The judging was done by Professor E. C. Scheidenhelm of Rutgers, and the fitting and showing was judged by Professor E. J. Perry of Rutgers.

On the day previous to the fair, Professor E. J. Perry and H. T. Child, Assistant County Agent, home-scored 29 animals that were unable to be shown at the fair. The high scoring animal was Joh-Arry's Lily-Belle Radiance, owned by Mary Chafey of Mount Holly. The second high scoring animal was Fairlawn Actor's Inspiration, owned by Ellis Croshaw of Wrightstown. Of the 69 animals that were shown at the fair and home-scored, 54 were Guernseys, six Jerseys, five Brown Swiss and four Holsteins.

Champions! . . .

(*Continued from page 398*)

its great diversity of performance.

Charles E. Sorensen, Martha's owner, along with others, became convinced that they could make the "Jeep" a peacetime winner as well as a wartime necessity. The engineers went to work on the peacetime product and kept the same sound engineering principles—a unique balance of power, weight, size, four-wheel drive, dependability and ruggedness.

Tests were made throughout the United States on different Experiment Station farms and it was found that the Jeep could operate all sorts of agricultural implements and perform innumerable farm tasks in which stationary power is required.

Improvements in the transmission include wider gears, better lubrication and larger bearings. In the transfer case, a special device has been placed between the shift levers, making it necessary for the driver to utilize all four wheels when in low-low gear ratio. This safety measure protects the rear axle from overload and saves wear on the four-ply tires under conditions where four-wheel drive is required.

At the recent demonstration held at Cesor Farms, the universal Jeep operated a combine and a binder, baled hay, shelled corn, ground corn with a hammer mill, cultivated, planted, plowed, disced, mowed hay, raked, dug post holes, hauled the manure spreader, sawed wood, sprayed, filled the silo and produced the power to operate dozens of necessary farm machines. It hauled live stock, milk, hay and did pick-up jobs, and then took the family on a hurry-up trip to town.

Mr. Sorensen proudly states: "The military Jeep has been adapted for peacetime service to mankind around the clock, around the year and around the world." Mr. Newlin has developed many of the uses to which the Jeep can be used on the farm along with the development of the "Martha" family.

Cesor Farms and the "Martha" family will continue, with but one change; Albert Kessler, herdsman, will take Mr. Newlin's place as manager, and George Newlin has been appointed assistant sales manager with the Willys Company for the Jeep. He will maintain his home on the farm where he can keep his interest in Guernseys.

SUMMARY OF 92524 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

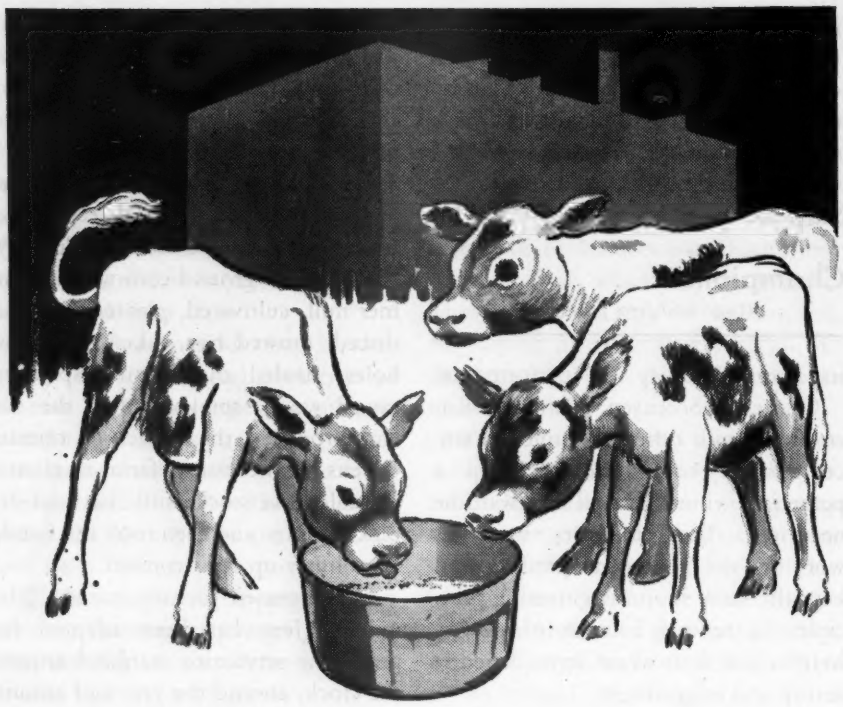
	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	24074	11405.5	560.0	4.91
Class B	5886	11073.3	549.9	4.97
Class C	6848	10573.0	524.5	4.96
Class D	7605	10258.4	511.8	4.99
Class E	9640	9612.4	482.6	5.02
Class F	11733	9434.4	467.5	4.96
Class G	26738	8943.2	445.8	4.98
	92524	10080.1	500.0	4.96

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**



FOUR-LEGGED MILK PLANTS BEING BUILT

In about two years these calves should develop into strong, sturdy "four-legged milk factories" whose high production and reproduction will repay, with interest, the care and money invested in them NOW!

A proper feeding program, which includes an adequate intake of *Minerals* and *Vitamins*, will help them to do it. BUT, home-grown forage, as well as prepared feeding rations, often is deficient in many essential minerals and vitamins. That's why thousands of successful stock raisers supplement their feed rations with:

Near's MINRALTONE

With VITAMIN D

A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

MINRALTONE contains 11 essential minerals needed by your livestock for top health, sturdy growth and top production and reproduction. Fed daily, the year around, as a supplement to the regular feed ration, MINRALTONE will protect your young and dry stock, dairy cows, beef cattle, horses, goats, sheep, hogs and poultry from mineral deficiencies. Mail the coupon for complete information.

MINRALTONE IS DESIGNED FOR BOTH PRODUCTION AND GROWTH ANIMALS

NEAR'S FOOD CO., Inc.

Established 1899

Dept S **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

Oregon and Utah...

(*Continued from page 409*)

Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, also sp ke briefly. Mr. Musser then addressed the group, stressing the value of the milk program to the breeders and the need for stronger state and local associations to best serve the new and small breeders who need the help and encouragement of the older and larger breeders. In his usual inspiring way he also told them of the program changes of the Club, so that everyone present had a better understanding of and more confidence in their national association.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

INDIANA: Carl F. Heflen, Edinburg, recommended by H. C. Krannert; Flossie M. Beghtel, Indianapolis, recommended by Kenneth Smock.

OHIO: The Miami Margarine Company, Cincinnati, recommended by J. L. & W. W. McKitrick; Jean Chapman, Warren, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; Rowan R. Hardin, Cincinnati, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; Walter E. Sooy, Middletown, recommended by R. F. Locke.

PENNSYLVANIA: R. Sturgis Ingersoll, Penllyn, recommended by Isaac W. Roberts; Guy E. Sawyer, Chadds Ford, recommended by Douglas Gilpin; T. D. & C. A. Wade, Spring City, recommended by A. M. Kennel.

MASSACHUSETTS: Raymond H. Flagg, Gill, recommended by Richard Harwood.

BALED SHAVINGS

CAR LOTS

STONEACRES

Princeton - New Jersey

BOSTON BALM

ONLY MEDICINE MADE TO HELP PREVENT MASTITIS

Use It Before Freshening and Keep UDDERS SOFT

4 OUNCES $1.00 **ONE POUND $3.00**

Box 7, Brookline 46, Boston, Mass.

OHIO CLASSIC...

Douglaston Prince Royal

Daughter Ready to Breed to Your Good Bull

WOODACRES ROYAL VIENA

WOODACRES ROYAL VIENA comes from a great cow family which, mated with Douglaston Prince Royal, has produced some outstanding cows. "Royal Viena" should be no exception. But more important in your evaluation of her, with her pleasing individuality and full pedigree, is the demonstrated prepotency of Douglaston Prince Royal and the way his progeny performs for breeders. The pictures and records shown below illustrate this important fact.

AT GAYOSO

WETHERSFIELD PRINCESS ROSE

20285.0 m.—1053.8 f. A (pending) Sire: Wethersfield President, Son of Douglaston Prince Royal.

AT STERLING FARMS

FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE

*12816.2 m.—815.5 f. GG, 9th place
*11479.1 m.—712.4 f. DDD, 6th place
*12816.3 m.—738.8 f. AAA, 8th place
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose, Daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal.

AT FLYING HORSE

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE

*17564.5 m.—1083.9 f. BB
World's record. Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal

AT FLYING HORSE

FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE

*15059.4 m.—853.0 f. GG. World's record when made. Sire: Flying Horse Farm Royal, Son of Douglaston Prince Royal.

AT FLYING HORSE

FLYING HORSE ROYAL PHYLLIS

*15010.5 m.—804.9 f. GG
Class leader when made. Sire: Flying Horse Farm Royal, Son of Douglaston Prince Royal.

AT WOODACRES

DOUGLASTON ROYAL'S PRIDE

*17836.5 m.—987.8 f. AA
Class leader when made. Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS

Tomorrow's Feeding Program Today!

PIONEER —
- CALF STARTER
- DRY & FRESHENING
- BULL FEED
- DAIRY SUP-PEL
- TEST FEED
- PRODUCTION FEEDS

Feeds that pioneered in being different . . .
They're open—loose—flaky!

HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO, ILL. WILMINGTON, DEL.
Manufacturers of Red Comb Poultry Feeds

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

Swollen Udders Destroy

REGISTERED HOLSTEIN HERD!
Could Have Been Saved

Illinois breeder had to sell his pure-bred cows (with 480 lb. butter-fat record) for slaughter, because of mastitis infection. Two cows in every five have Swollen Udders, experts' tests show, yet Swollen Udders can be cured with Security Udder Treatment! "Your Udder salve is sure good" says Leo Hurt, Seiling, Oklahoma, "Used it on two cows that would have lost one or two quarters of their udders. Our Veterinary wants you to send him a 5-pound jar". And Starline Dairy, Owensville, Mo., says "Best medicine I ever used for a Swollen Udder—one application cured it completely". Thousands of leading dairymen depend on Security Udder Treatment to keep cows free from udder troubles. Apply Security Udder Treatment at first sign of swollen udders. This highly potent antiseptic really checks the trouble and quickly clears it up—or money refunded.

SECURITY REMEDIES CO.
DEPT. GJ-8
144 West 27th St., New York 1

Send me Security Udder Formula:
..... 1 lb. Jars . $2.50
..... ½ lb. Jars . $1.50
Special Offer Saves You $5!
Limited Time Only!
..... 5 lb. Dairy size . Now $7.50
☐ Money order or ☐ check enclosed

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

is all it can possibly cost you to find out what a whale of a difference ManAmar can make in your herd performance.

PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill. • San Pedro, Calif.

NEW JERSEY: George K. Campbell, Newton, recommended by Emil E. Perona.

NEW YORK: Frank S. Moffett, Katonah, recommended by William H. Sanders.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Caughman Brothers, Lexington, recommended by George B. Salley; George N. Zimmerman, Columbia, recommended by S. H. Zimmerman.

VIRGINIA: Wert H. Hurt, Culpeper, recommended by W. S. Dickinson; Luck Brothers Farm, Ashland, recommended by A. Mistr & Sons; Virginia Conference Orphanage of the Methodist Church, recommended by C. N. Elam; W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin, recommended by C. C. Vaughan 3rd; Waverly S. Green, Crewe, recommended by William H. Gould.

Foundation Herds

Mark Woodhull, Angola, Ind., has recently purchased from Flying Horse Farms, South Hamilton, Mass., a beginner's herd of six head, including two bred heifers, three open heifers and a bull. The bull was by Flying Horse Bandmaster and out of Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet, 706.6 in class A.

Also, Frank Edmunds, Hopkinton, Mass., recently purchased from Flying Horse six head and a bull. This a new Guernsey herd that will be headed by a son of Alfalfa Farm Select out of Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly, a daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, that has a record of 825.6 in BB.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

THE IMPROVED "MARVEL" FERTILIZER and SEED DISTRIBUTOR

The cattleman's most valuable equipment. Will last a lifetime.

Free folder.

The above picture shows one Distributor assembled as shipped. The inset (circled) has hopper detached to show working parts and mechanism.

DEVELOPED ESPECIALLY FOR PASTURE AND ORCHARD IMPROVEMENT.

All heavy steel electrically welded construction. SPREADS ALL BROADCAST MATERIALS-TOP DRESSING-NITRATE-PHOSPHATE-LIME-SLAG. ALL COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS AND SEED BROADCASTING OPERATIONS.

Pulled by wagon, truck, tractor. Capacity 35 gallons or 300 lbs. Can spread 25 to 30 foot swath at 15 mi. per hour.

Now in use in over 40 states.

ORDER TODAY—Immediate Shipment.

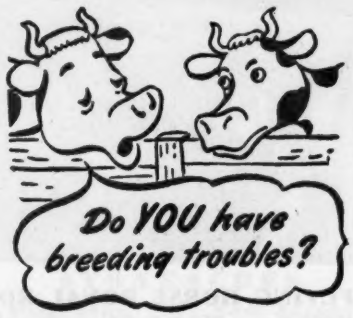
Specify whether you want one lugged wheels, wheels for tires, or with tires mounted.

Price $100.00 (with tires $125.96) F. O. B. Factory.

All shipments paid in advance, C.O.D. or S. D. B. L. attached. Dealers Wanted

H. P. RANDALL
MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.
DEMOPOLIS, P. O. Box 272 E ALABAMA

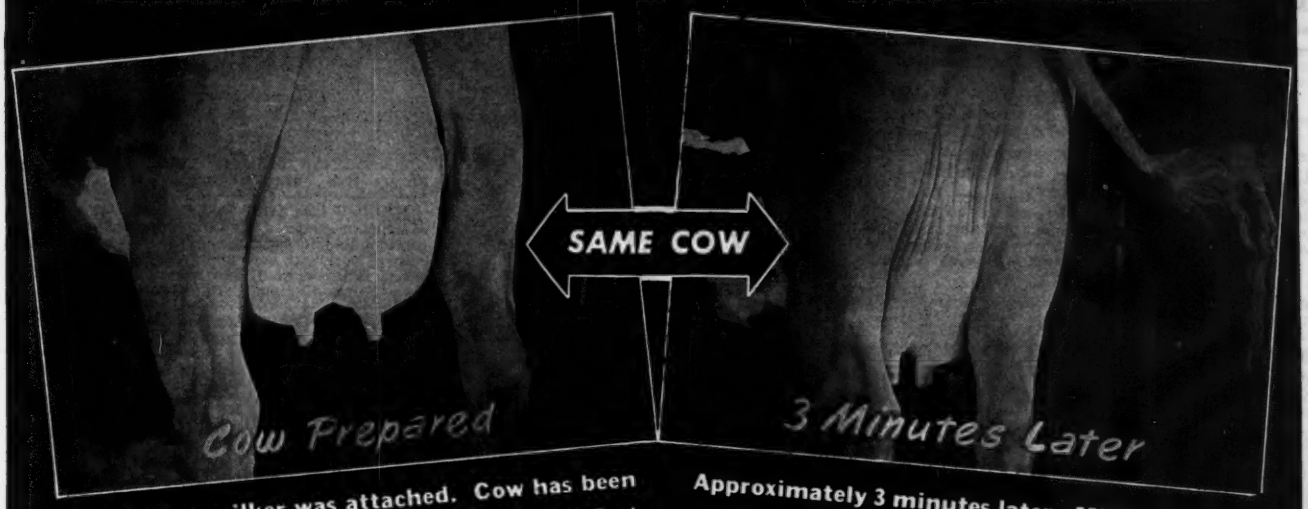
It will soon be proper To Push Journal Subscriptions



Many "Shy Breeders" and inactive bulls can be helped by Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Get it from drug store or feed dealer.

Guaranteed: Your money back if you are not satisfied.
Write for FREE booklet
VioBin Corporation, 11 Oak St., Monticello, Ill.

The DE LAVAL MAGNETIC *SPEEDWAY* MILKER



Just before milker was attached. Cow has been prepared according to De Laval Speedway Fast Milking Method. Note distention of udder indicating full milk "let-down."

Approximately 3 minutes later. Milker removed and De Laval fast, uniform milking has obtained the milk quickly and completely, saving time and labor and protecting udder health.

FAST and *UNIFORM* MILKING Does It!

THE graphic pictures above tell the story of fast, clean and complete milking results . . . obtained with the *fast* and *uniform* milking of the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker and the De Laval Speedway Method of Fast Milking.

Results . . . and years of experience *prove* that both *fast* and *uniform* milking are necessary to best milking results. Only the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker provides *both* these essential qualities.

And results . . . on thousands of farms are likewise proving the value of the De Laval Speedway Method of Fast Milking—proper preparation of the cow before milking and proper operation of the milker itself.

If fast, clean and complete milking is what *you* want . . . please talk with your local De Laval Dealer.

DE LAVAL STERLING MILKER

The De Laval Sterling Milker is particularly adapted for those to whom lower price is an important consideration. The Sterling Pulsator has only two moving parts, gives positive milking speed and action that pleases the cow. De Laval Sterling single or double units may also be used on any other make of single pipe line installation.

DE LAVAL SEPARATORS

De Laval Cream Separators skim cleaner, last longer, cost less per year of use and earn more. They produce highest quality cream and may easily be washed in a few minutes' time under ordinary farm conditions. Made in a wide variety of sizes and styles and at prices to meet every need and purse. Hand or motor drive.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

NEW YORK 6, 165 BROADWAY — CHICAGO 6, 427 RANDOLPH ST. — SAN FRANCISCO 19, 61 BEALE ST.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A Service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.

No proof submitted.

All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

NOTICE—Huntington County Guernsey Breeders' Association is now in a position to offer progeny of 24 years close cooperative and individual breeding.

H. O. Strouder, Chairman
Fred Loew, Secretary

For information write H. O. Stouder, Route 1, South Whitley.

MAINE

FOR SALE—Service age bull born Oct. 3, 1944. Sire: Langwater Gold Dawn, whose sire is Langwater Midnight, A. R., and dam is Langwater Lorna, 15001.6—773.6—second highest tested daughter of Langwater Countryman and dam of Langwater Arnold, $5,500 and Langwater Lordship, $6,500. Dam: Langwater Redemptor daughter, out of Langwater Moonflower, 984.4. This bull is rich in blood of Langwater Steadfast, Langwater Moonlight, and Langwater Country Flower. Price $250. Bang's Free 1763 and T. B. Accredited. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, Caphir Farm, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

WANTED . . .

Man, married or single, capable of taking full charge of newly established registered Guernsey herd in northern Indiana. No liquor. Give full particulars in first letter.

Box 110
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Experienced cow man. Single. Must enjoy working with good cattle. Top wages. Good future. New Jersey. Write and include telephone number.

Box 178
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Married man—capable of taking full charge of registered Guernsey herd. No liquor. Give full particulars in first letter.

Box 175
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED . . .

Position as farm manager on modern New England farm by college graduate. Experience in all phases of field work, A. R. test work, and retailing of milk. Lifetime with Guernseys.

Box 37
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot Oil contains the active vitamin agents of table carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrots have long been a favorite conditioning feed for livestock. Carrot Oil is the essence of the carrot, and contains provitamin A, carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Super Carayed and Quintrex Wheat Germ and Carrot Oil, both guaranteed carrot oil products, are widely used on stock farms, and have given eminent satisfaction over a period of years. Write for full details and prices.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
Dept. C, South Whitley, Indiana

POSITION WANTED—Working Manager, 54 years old, good health, experience in all phases of developing a Guernsey herd, testing, breeding blood lines, milk market. Best of references. Atlantic Coast preferred. Ready for work.

Box 181
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

KOOL-KILL

SAFE ANIMAL SPRAY REPELS and KILLS

FLIES

Ticks, Lice, Mites, Gnats, Mosquitoes, Etc.

Harmless to Animals • Does Not Raise Body Temperature

KOOL-KILL SPRAY keeps insects OFF farm animals outdoors and indoors. Kills maggots in open wounds. Water-soluble base non-irritating to youngest animals; actually COOLS animal after spraying. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Write today for full-fact Folder showing Low Cost of KOOL-KILL!

A-G Chemical Products Co.
249 Mass. Ave., Indianapolis 4, Ind.

FORDS MILKERS

Track model; easy to install; no pipelines. ¼ H.P. motor.

Portable; milks anywhere; gas or electric.

FAST milking . . . natural, controlled suction . . . few parts . . . easy to clean in 5 minutes . . . simple to operate . . . "never fail" construction . . . outstanding design. GUARANTEED.

Write TODAY for illustrated folder and low prices.

MYERS-SHERMAN CO. 1315 E. 12th Streator, Ill.

Leaders for 34 Years

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED

Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules

A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE!

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

HELP WANTED: Experienced Farm Manager. Complete charge. Excellent Pure Bred Guernsey Herd, 120 Head. 375 acres, completely modern equipment and buildings. References required. Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.

HELP WANTED: 3 Test Cow Milkers Wanted. Married or single. Only those interested in having good homes and working conditions as well as good cows to work with need apply. Write, giving references, salary wanted, and when available. Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J.

HELP WANTED: Married herdsman. Must be able to get results from 35 milking cows and look after heifers. Good house, wages, and hours. Island Stock Farm, Whitehouse, New Jersey.

HELP WANTED: Competent, experienced dairy farmer. Modern, productive 200-acre farm near Chicago, fully equipped. Adequate salary and bonus, or share contract. Reply in confidence with full particulars. C. W. Smith, Room 1503—No. 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Illinois.

HELP WANTED: General farm, beginning registered Guernseys, wishes young married man, must be willing to work under supervision and aid in development of small herd stressing profitable production. Send full details in first letter including salary expected. A C. Scanlon, Agent, South Branch, West Virginia.

HELP WANTED: Married, three-times-a-day milker for a test cow string. House, lights, milk, garden, chickens, good wages. Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

HELP WANTED: Married man to milk, feed and care for a string of test cows. Ideal working conditions. Good wages and cows to work with that are of exceptional quality. John F. Prentice, Manager, High Hill Farm, R. D. 3, New Bedford, Mass.

HELP WANTED: Test cow milker, married with small family, present day wages with modern 4 room cottage for experienced man. References required. Coronation Farm, A. G. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass.

HELP WANTED: Young married couple on Half-section Iowa farm. Small herd pure bred Guernseys. Milking machine, separate house, electricity. Start by January 1 or sooner, not later than March 1. Wages and per cent net earnings. References required. P. O. Box 155, Scranton, Iowa.

POSITION WANTED: Test cow milker, barn man, in New Jersey, Pennsylvania or New York. Surge machine or dry hand milking. Single, dependable, no liquor or tobacco used. Available upon 30 day notice. Henry Plushanski, Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, New Jersey.

POSITION WANTED: Working Herdsman, married, no children. 28 years experience in feeding, breeding, caring for pure breds. Prefer New York State or vacinity. Sober, willing. Earl J. Robinson, 22 Manhattan Ave., Apt. 5-B, New York 25, New York.

Journal Subscription Rates

1 year	- -	$1.50
2 years	- -	$2.50
5 years	- -	$5.00

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

STOP MASTITIS!
USE
VETICILLIN
PENICILLIN FOR LIVESTOCK

Veticillin,* veterinary penicillin, is here! It promises to save livestock from many diseases, including some that resist sulfa drug treatment. Already Veticillin is showing remarkable results in controlling Chronic and Acute Mastitis, without irritating udder tissues, lowering milk secretion or changing the looks of the milk. Veticillin is not toxic.

Preliminary work shows Veticillin, properly administered, may be valuable against:

Actinomycosis (lumpy jaw) • Blood poisoning
Anthrax • Gas gangrene • Swine erysipelas
Local infections from all forms of wounds

Most druggists stock Veticillin and can supply you with literature. If your druggist cannot, please send us his name.

Lederle ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

*Trade-mark

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.
A Unit of American Cyanamid Company
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

DAISY CATTLE MARKER
PROTECTED BY 7 U. S. PATENTS

No. 17 No. 16

No. 16 Combined Bull Marker and Controller. Furnished assembled. No bull in any herd should be without the protection that this bull marker will give. Can be controlled above the ring and below. Price $4.50.

No. 30 BULL MARKER FOR BULLS WITHOUT HORNS PRICE $2.50

Delivery one to three days postpaid. Furnished assembled with adjustable chain. Large numbers on marker black inlaid.

No. 17 for horns $6.50 per dozen. With Horn Connector $8.00 per dozen. With Connector the marker plate will always stay in the center of cow's head.

No. 18 used around neck $7.50 per dozen

No. 19 for calves and young stock $7.00 per dozen

No. 21 used around neck, marker plate stands perpendicular, numbered on both sides **$9.50 per dozen.**

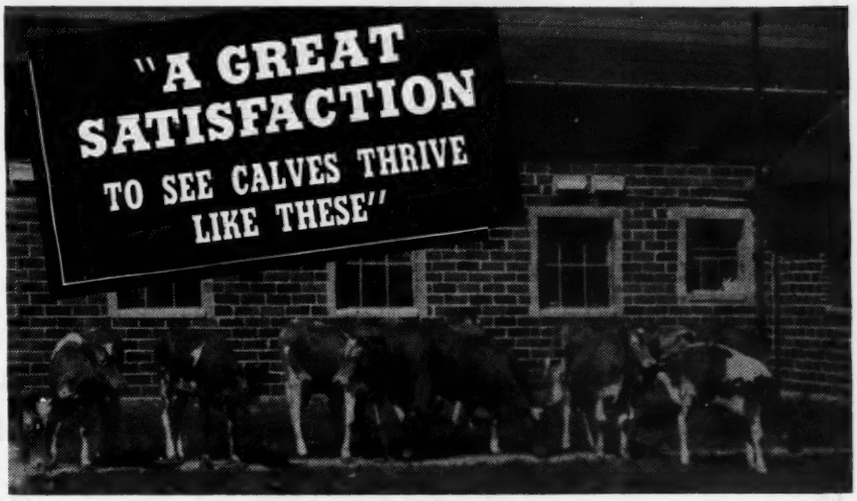
No. 26 neck chain, double plate marker on each side of cow's neck **$11.50 per dozen**

State breed of cattle when ordering, also numbers desired.

Golden Arrow Farms
Box 7, Dept. G, Huntington, Indiana

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Joe DelCamp
Livestock Auctioneer
Write or wire for terms and dates.
ITHACA, MICHIGAN



reports M. W. Showalter, Owner
EDEN PLAINS DAIRY FARMS, Hagerstown, Maryland.

Three calves, just the average of the lot, from this herd of 25 yearlings were recently sold by Mr. Showalter at the York Consignment sale. They were the finest yearling heifers in the sale and brought the most money—$305.00 per head. Fifteen younger calves complete a group of 40 calves all raised on KAFF-A—"the finest lot of calves we have ever raised in 27 years of breeding and raising Guernseys", according to Mr. Showalter.

Quality-minded producers will heed the testimony of this successful dairyman—"I am pleased to recommend KAFF-A to anyone raising calves and I can assure them they will save both calves and money."

Wean **your** calves on KAFF-A at 10 days old and watch them thrive! Not a calf meal or supplement, KAFF-A is mostly buttermilk and vitamins. Simply dilute and feed it as you've always fed milk.

KAFF-A

FREE—the full story on "Superior Herd Replacements, Fast Grown Veal." WRITE. Give name of your feed dealer or milk company.

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
127 N. Washington Street, Danville, Illinois

By the makers of . . .
Semi-Solid Buttermilk
PROTECTIVE FEEDS

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Bull Halter and Controller tames any bull. Turn your herd sire out with complete safety. Stops fence jumpers. Saves work, feed. Money-back guarantee. Don't risk life and limb—act today!

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 38, Platteville, Wis.

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

ADVISORY SERVICE
To Farm Owners

Our Purpose: To help you get better results on Your Farm.

Our Ability: A quarter century of experience managing hundreds of well-known farms.

Our Suggestion: An unbiased Report by us on Your Farm, with definite recommendations.

WRITE TO OUR NEAREST OFFICE FOR MORE INFORMATION

45 West 45 St. New York, N. Y.
Turks Head Bldg. Providence, R. I.

Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc.

BURTON LANE FARM Consigns

Illinois State Sale, Sept. 15

1 A SARGON SON at serviceable age.

2 A VACCINATED HEIFER bred to PINE MANOR KING'S THOR*

Indiana State Sale, Sept. 19

1 A VACCINATED SARGON DAUGHTER bred to PINE MANOR KING'S THOR

TO THE ILLINOIS SALE, SEPT. 15

THE SARGON SON

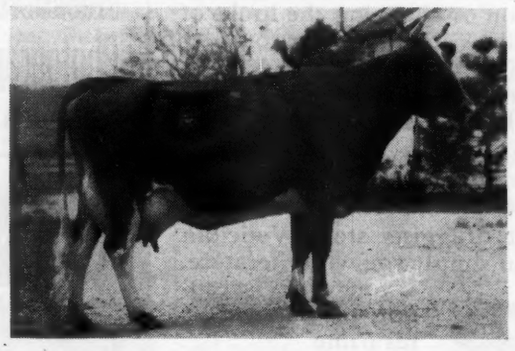
BURTON LANE'S SARGON JUPITER 356194

DAM: TIANNA'S LANOCE MAXINE 615311
14924.8—665.6—G

MATERNAL GRANDSIRE
Bournedale LaNoce's Ambition 204515. Daughter: Tianna's Nugget. Sold for $3,000.

PATERNAL GRANDAM
Green Meads Thelma 349034
12902.7—704.2—G
13518.8—740.7—D

HEIFER'S DAM



(Insufficient time to supply photograph of the Heifer—Burton Lane Addell's Heiress 814273, before consignment.)

HER DAM
Lookwell W. Adelle 586206
12729.9—603.1—F
14081.0—723.2—B
730 T. M.

BURTON LANE ADDELL'S HEIRESS bred to Pine Manor King's Thor 347184. 7 nearest dams average record, of which 6 are immature, 13838.8—743.4—5⅜%.

TO THE INDIANA SALE, Sept. 19

THE SARGON DAUGHTER

BURTON LANE'S SARGON HORTENSE
814279 (Vaccinated)
Bred to Pine Manor King's Thor

DAM
ADELMER'S ALERT ELOISE 633720
9200.4—520.0—G, 730 T. M.

His Sire
Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949
Sire, 1st Jr. Get of Sire, Ind. 1940, 1941, Mo., 1941; 1st pr. Sr. Get of Sire, Mo. 1941. 14 A. R. Daughters. 5 sons sold at an average of $5,250 in 1944

His Dam
10125.8—597.4—GG; 13162.7—738.1—EE.
Pine Manor Taurine Iris 615963, by Green Meads Taurus full brother to Green Meads Sargon, A. R. Daughter, Pine Manor Melody Linden sold for $5,100 in 1944. Maternal Great Grandam—Appin's Lady Williams 178387.
9265.9—548.3—E; 13155.5—816.3—B

GREEN MEADS SARGON 211402
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128 Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034
8 A. R. daughters with average increase over dams of 103 lbs. fat converted to maturity three-time milking. Sargon's Erma is now milking up to 65 lbs. daily—two-time milking.

***Refer to our ad on Pine Manor King's Thor—issue of July 1st, 1945.**

BURTON LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

OLIVER M. BURTON
Owner

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.

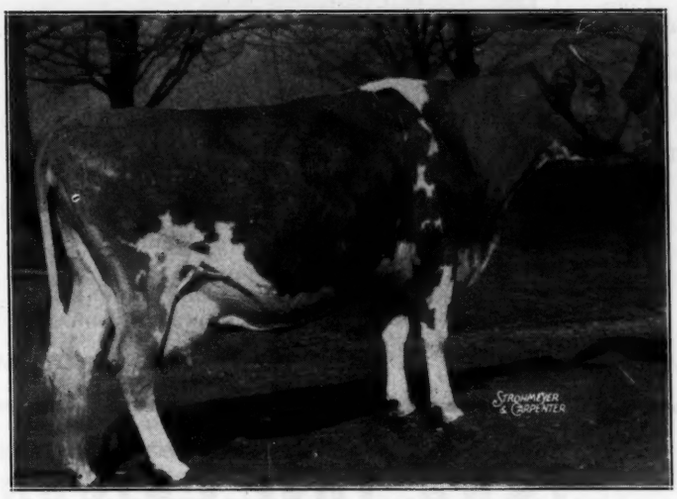
THE ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEY SALE

Rice Field, Elkhart, Indiana

Thursday, September 20, 1945

12:30 P. M., C. W. T.

53 Head • 49 Females • 4 Bulls



Yellow Creek

← *Butterfat Milk Maid*

Is represented in the sale by a son and daughter, both sired by Yellow Creek Meadow King. Milk Maid is the oldest daughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, **20074.7—1087.0—A.**

CROWN SUPREME'S GLORY is in the sale with five paternal sisters and one paternal brother, all sired by Pine Manor Crown Supreme, 6 A. R. daughters and Jr. Ch. Bull, N. D. S., in 1941.

The following bulls will be represented in the sale by one or more of their offspring:

1. Pine Manor Crown Supreme—represented by 6 daughters and 1 son
2. Lockshore Croixland—represented by 1 daughter and 1 son
3. Yellow Creek Meadow King—represented by 1 daughter and 1 son
4. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat—represented by 1 daughter and 1 son
5. Pine Manor King's Image—represented by 3 daughters
6. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert—represented by 3 daughters
7. Langwater Chamberlain—represented by 2 daughters
8. Pine Manor King Premier—represented by 2 daughters
9. Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarlon—represented by 2 daughters
10. Ruth's Heartsease Lad—represented by 2 daughters
11. Fairlawn H. Federalist—represented by 1 daughter
12. McDonald Farms Combination—represented by 1 daughter
13. Pine Manor King's Peerless—represented by 1 daughter
14. Foremost Gold Spur Mixter—represented by 1 daughter
15. Maple Lane Lucky Star—represented by 1 daughter
16. Douglaston Monarch—represented by 1 daughter
17. St. James Philosopher's Roy—represented by 1 daughter
18. Green Meads Commander—represented by 1 daughter
19. Hilltop Que-Vive Hambro—represented by 1 daughter
20. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal—represented by 1 daughter
21. Rockingham Brilliant Brother—represented by 1 daughter
22. Eth-Mead Shah—represented by 1 daughter

There will also be 12 other good bulls represented with daughters that should do you and your herd good.

For Catalogs Write:

CLAYTON E. EASH • Middlebury, Indiana

Complete Dispersal

Nickel Plate Guernsey Farms • Rockcreek Guernsey Farms

28 Head Registered Guernseys — **20 Head Registered Guernseys**

At Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio

Monday, October 29, 1945, 12:30 C. W. T.

Both Herds T. B. Accredited and Accredited for Bang's. Both Herds on A. R. test.

Herd Sire at NICKEL PLATE GUERNSEY FARMS: **McDONALD FARMS ROYAL SUPREME 331791.** Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 117666. Dam: MCDONALD FARMS DERESSA 582619, 13502.8—658.9—G. An own daughter of Douglaston Lady Augusta, one of the TOP cow Families at McDonald Farms.

In This Offering . . .

8 Daughters of Pine Manor King's Emblem (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Heartsease Butterfat Rosette).

8 Daughters of McDonald Farms Royal Supreme.

1 Daughter of Meredith Supreme

1 Daughter of Coronation Rose King.

2 Daughters of Pine Manor Sir Belvedere (Valor's Maxim —Argilla Honora).

1 Daughter of Cathedral Rilma of LaGrange.

Herd Sire at ROCKCREEK GUERNSEY FARMS: **BELL'S DICTATOR OF ELM GROVE.** Sire: KENFLEUR'S DICTA CANDOR (Dunwalke Dictator—Imp. Candie's Cyrene III.). Dam: FANTINE BELLE OF MANITOU, 13926.5—865.3—AA. (Kenfleur's Crescent Raider—Nancy Fantine of Manitou).

In This Offering . . .

2 Daughters of McDonald Farms Admiral

2 Daughters of Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent

1 Daughter of Charter Oak Chief

9 Daughters of Belle's Dictator of Manitou

DAN STOLLER AND SONS
LATTY, OHIO, Owners

MR. & MRS. DAN MICHAEL
UNIONDALE, INDIANA, Owners

Sale Managed by EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE - HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

STATE GUERNSEY SALE
MANAGED BY THE STATE ASS'N

FAIRACRES FARM

consigns to The Pennsylvania State Sale
September 27, at York, Pa.

TWO BRED HEIFERS

ANNE OF FAIRACRES 894332
Sire: BROOK FARM ALEXIS 310514
Dam: FAIRACRES LANNA TURNER 802642
208 days—8554—409.2—C. T. A. 2x milking.

FAIRACRES BETTY HUTTON 894333
Sire: BROOK FARM ALEXIS 310514
Dam: FAIRACRES CLAIRE TREVOR 824469
157 days—6910—299.8—C. T. A. 2x milking.

Both heifers bred to Coldspring's Hardwick's Jim 346912
His sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
His dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' JANE
11008.8—515.1—DD

FAIRACRES FARM
SEWICKLEY, PA.
Owner: B. F. JONES 3RD

She Just Calved!

And She's Consigned to the

Maine State Sale, September 11, 1945

GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S PRIDE
(Snapshot at Pasture after freshening)
Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R.
Dam: GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PROMISE
12631.3—533.6—F
13887.7—564.2—D

Pride and five other excellent females are consigned to this sale.

We are also offering at private treaty 20 fresh cows of fine breeding—**why not write for particulars?**

T. B. ACCREDITED 534949—BANG'S FREE 160

WALTER ELLIOTT EAST CORINTH, MAINE

Sky Brook Farms *Consign* Rose Maxims

Our Senior Sire . . .

Rose Maxim

Sire of four of our consignments
Double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim

Sire: **Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.**
9 A. R. sons, 37 A. R. daughters

Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose**
11813.3—708.3—F
15227.4—867.8—BB

TENNESSEE STATE SALE,
Sept. 10, Nashville

Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Ross

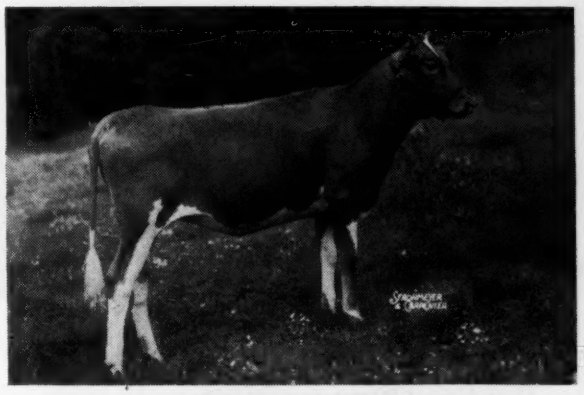
"A Bull that is Tops"
Born: September 22, 1944
Sire: **Rose Maxim**
Dam: EDISTO FARM'S ROSETTE
13078—682.6 in 310 days in D and should make 750 or better.

SKY BROOK MARTHA
A Line-bred Maxim Heifer.
Born: November 20, 1942
Sire: CROASDAILE'S MAXIM FRISCO
Dam: CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS SARAH
Now on test 243 days having 6360—354.0—CCC.
Martha is bred to freshen February 6 by **Rose Maxim.**

SKY BROOK MAXIM LAUGHTER
Born: August 13, 1943
Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING FRED
Dam: GAY'S RAYMOST ROSE
9141.2—490.1—GG
She should drop a calf November 13.

SIXTH ANNUAL SOUTHERN SALE, September 17, Columbia

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S SUE
A Sweet Line-bred Maxim.
Born: August 12, 1944
Sire: **Rose Maxim**
Dam: NOTLA SARAH
Now on test 351 days and has 13510.0—556.3—D.



NORTH CAROLINA STATE SALE,
September 19, Winston-Salem

R.E. Rose Maxim's Vera

Born: August 21, 1944
Sire: **Rose Maxim**
Dam: GLORY OF HAYWOOD
On test 342 days making 8554—500.2—G on official test.

FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB SALE, October 25, Largo

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S LAD
An excellent bull calf. Born: May 11, 1945
Sire: **Rose Maxim**
Dam: GAY LADDIE'S DOT
12288.4—612.5—GG

FAITHFUL HILDA CHARM
Born: May 22, 1942
Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING BRILLIANT
Dam: FRANKLIN'S CAVALIER BEAUTY
She should freshen November 12, 1945 to the service of Quail Roost Maxim's Medford.

SKY BROOK FARMS • Hendersonville, North Carolina

H. R. PLAYFORD, Owner — H. C. STOUDEMIRE, Herdsman — GADEN O. CORPENING, Manager

Fanning Fields Complete Dispersal

DR. E. C. KUNZ, Proprietor (Tel. Arden 3211) D. R. ALLCOCK, Manager

Fletcher, North Carolina - Saturday, Sept. 29, 1945, 10:30 A. M.

Fanning Fields Farm is about 1 mile east of Route 191 (Asheville-Brevard Road), almost exactly half-way between Asheville and Hendersonville—11 miles south of Asheville, 11 miles north of Hendersonville. Trains will be met on Southern Railroad at Biltmore Station, East Asheville—other trains at Asheville. Stay at the Skybrook Hotel in Hendersonville, about 3½ hours by motor from Robert E. Lee Hotel in Winston-Salem where you will stay for Klondike Sale, Monday, October 1.

69 Head: 7 Bulls - 41 Cows - 7 Bred Heifers - 14 Open Heifers

FANNING FIELDS' KAMILE

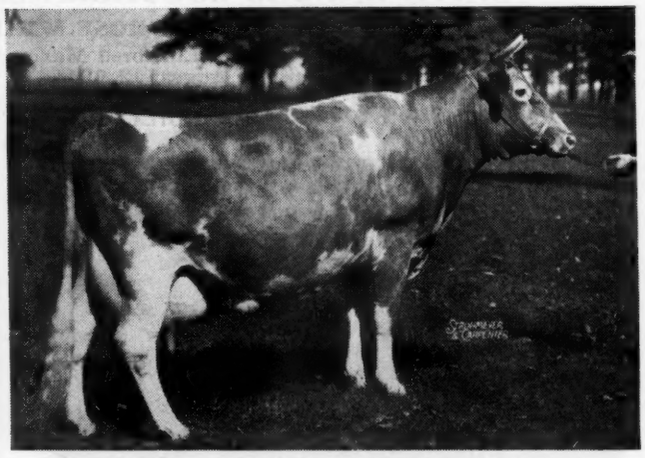
Now on test in Class G with 230 days—10861.3—496.46. Should go to 750 lbs.Dropped Aug. 20, 1942. Fresh Nov. 10, 1944. Bred April 16, 1945 to Riegeldale Emory's Master Lad (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Valkyrie Delphinium, 12742.6—622.4—A)

Sire: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S COMPLIMENT (His Majesty of Bournedale—Valkyrie King's Dora, 15365.8—684.4—A) in sale with 18 daughters and 2 sons.

Dam: ROUGHWOOD CAMILE, D. H. I. A. 12718-589 in 326 days at 7 yrs.; 13665-623 in 324 days at 8 years. By Florham Sensation, A. R., a son of Florham Polly, 846.6—G; 1013.8—A

CRICKET OF CONNEMARA FARMS (In sale)

Dropped December 1, 1930. Fresh Nov. 18, 1944. Should make 850 lbs. at 14 yrs. On test in Class A with 212 days, 11415.2—481.93—A. Bred May 6, 1945 to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford. Dam of Girl of Connemara Farms (in sale), on test in Class A and should make 1050-1060 lbs., bred for AA, has approximately 890 to August 1 with 65 days to go, milking over 60 lbs. 5% milk.



FLORHAM POLLY

15463.7—846.6—G;
19509.1—1013.8—A.
Grandam of Roughwood Camile

The Fanning Fields Herd are exceptionally heavy producers. For the year ending July 1944, their D. H. I. A. average was 9588—476 for 42 cows, the second highest in the State of North Carolina. For the year ending July 1945, the D. H. I. A. average was 10256—495 for 48 cows, which is expected to lead the State. For many months the herd has led the Buncombe-Henderson Counties Association.

***For Catalogs address . . .* Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

Telephone: Cockeysville 57

3RD KLONDIKE SALE

Offers selected cattle enriched with the blood of Langwater Foremost

Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina - Monday, October 1, 1945

Elkin, North Carolina is on Route 21, 40 miles northwest of Winston-Salem, where trains will be met. Consult Southern and Norfolk and Western R. R. time tables.

Notify T. F. COOLEY, Manager. Telephone Elkin 30-J

Headquarters will be at Hotel Robert E. Lee, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Winston-Salem is 3½ hours by motor from the Skybrook Hotel in Hendersonville, North Carolina, where you will stay for the Fanning Fields Dispersal, Saturday, September 29.

Consignors include: Klondike, Clear Springs, Midview, Appin, Zimalcrest, Edisto, Gippy, Arden, Grandview, Traxdale, McNaughton, Cedar Rock, Burkeville, Foremost, McDonald, and Churn Creek.

CLEAR SPRINGS HON-IONE

Dropped January 24, 1945

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS HIS HONOR (Foremost Prediction—Valor's Kittoline, 16169.0—766.3—AA)

Dam: APPIN'S IONE, 13930.9—724.4—A (Argilla Forecaster—Appin's Flirt, 12676.9—645.2—A)

Consigned by Clear Springs, together with a 5-year-old daughter of Clear Springs' Glorious with 614.0—G and a heifer by Clear Springs' Holli-Gold (Klondike Hollimost—Klondike Marigold, 804.7—DD) out of Gerar Hope 2d, 10793.8—515.7—G and bred to McDonald Farms His Honor.

for catalogs . . . write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland.

13th VIRGINIA STATE SALE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1945, AT MIDVIEW FARM, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Tel. Richmond 32008

Follows the Klondike Sale at Elkin, N. C., Monday, October 1

Midview Farms is on Atlee Road just off Route 5 (Williamsburg Pike) three miles east of Richmond.

55 HEAD

CONSIGNORS INCLUDE:

Afton, Blakeford, Broadview, Burkeville Guernsey, Chesapeake Camp Corp., Churn Creek, Clear View, Eagle Nest, Fairlawn, Foremost, Gippy, Grandview, Graceland, Hamhurst, Hillandale, Holly Brook, Langvalley, Lincliff, Midview, Riveredge, Stewart Rivers, Overbrook, Westwood.

(PICTURE TAKEN WHEN DRY)

AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE

9911.3—577.5—GG

Dropped August 16, 1941

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST (Bournedale Golden Majesty—Bournedale Memoir, 793.4—A)

Dam: AFTON'S MILLIE, 372.0—GGG, 2nd dam Springwater's Millie, full sister to Springwater Betty that sold for $3,250, high cow at the Coventry Sale in 1932, also to Springwater's Marcella, 996.5—A.

Bred to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, that sold for $11,000, 1945 Quail Roost Sale.

Consigned by Fairlawn Farms together with her son by Quail Roost Rose Maxim. Afton Farm is also consigning a daughter of Bournedale Golden Steadfast.

For Catalogs address . . . • **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS,** • ***SPARKS, MARYLAND***

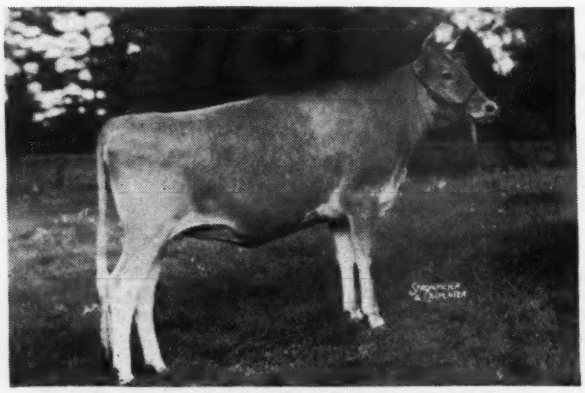
Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → FLYING HORSE FARM

South Hamilton, Mass.

Consigns to the

Third Ohio Classic, September 21



◀ Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy

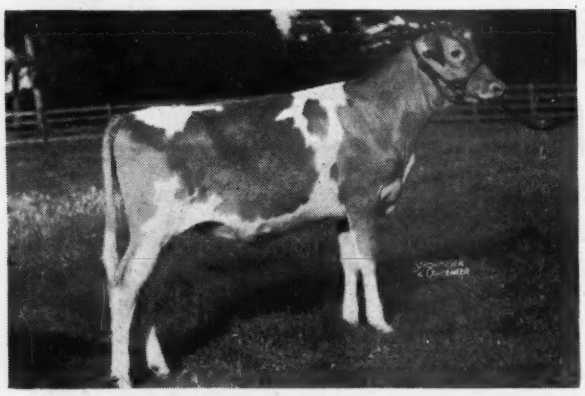
Born: January 18, 1944

Bred June 7 to Flying Horse Colonel's Promise

Sire: **Chedco Colonel**
Sire of Flying Horse Colonel's Belletta, 12791.0—699.2—G. His dam is Chedco Moonlight, 13433.5—738.8—AA

Dam: **Flying Horse Royal Patience**
16399.9—779.5—DD
1st prize two-year-old, Topsfield, 1941.

A granddaughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. Patience is by Flying Horse Farm Royal, a son of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 15961.3—970.4—AA, and out of Argilla Patience, 14344.5—619.6—GG.



◀ Flying Horse Colonel's Phyllis

Born: December 12, 1944

Sire: **Chedco Colonel**

Dam: **Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 3d**
12587.0—666.2—G
Her dam, Flying Horse Farm Phyllis, has 11815.7—647.6—F. She is also the dam of Flying Horse Royal Phyllis that has 15010.5—804.9—GG.

◀ Flying Horse Ruler's Harp

Born: August 17, 1944

A double granddaughter of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.

Sire: **Flying Horse Master's Ruler**
Son of the great dam Hilltop Belle of Fashion, 10410.6—616.0—E.

Dam: **Flying Horse Master's Harp**
Holding the world's championship in G and GG with 15687.2—917.2. Purchased by Hominy Hill Farm for $7,300 at Topsfield, 1944.

T. B. Accredited

Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to

FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

CESOR MAXIMS

CONSIGN . . .

Tennessee State Sale, Nashville, Sept. 10

Cesor's Elnoce

Bull calf born February 12, 1945

His Sire:

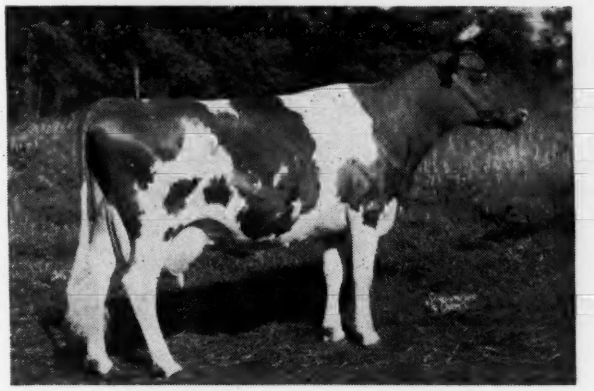
Cesor Ellton Maxim

(Cesor Bon-Ton, A. R.—Cesor Noble's Ella, 13007.6—597.2—AA)

His Dam

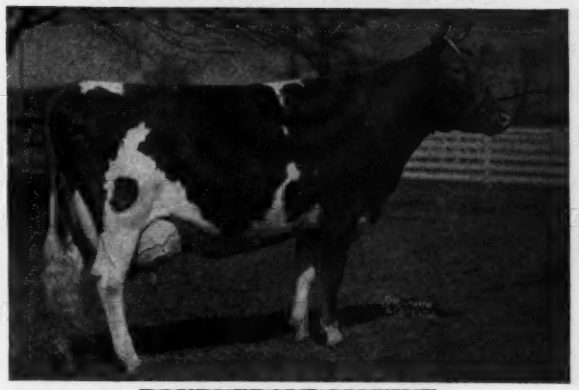
CESOR'S PENWYN'S LA NOCE
12196.7—603.1—FF

His Maternal Grandam



BOURNEDALE LA NOCE
16085.8—728.6—C

Maternal Grandam's Half-Sister



BOURNEDALE MAXINE
11762.4—638.0—DD
14201.6—734.1—A

AND

Cesor Maxim's Doris

Born: October 13, 1943

Sire: **CESOR MARTHA'S MAXIM**

3 A. R. daughters, 2 now on test. A son of our sire Bournedale Noble, A. R.

Dam: **CESOR ULTRA'S DOROTHY**

13188.3—666.8—G
15019.7—797.6—C

Daughter of Cesor Vista Linda's Ultra, A. R.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

CESOR FARMS • Farmington Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner

ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

The Seventh Illinois State Guernsey Sale

Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, Ill., Saturday, Sept. 15, 12:30 C.W.T.

60 Top Registered Guernseys, 8 Bulls, 52 Females

Bull Headliners

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM, Excelsior, Minn.
CONSIGNS:

Boulder Bridge Critic, a son of Boulder Bridge Kamalin, 15409.3—758.2—AA; 11167.3—548.1—G, and Green Meads King Don, by Green Meads Levity King. This is a good one.

VERNON HOUGAS, HILL VIEW FARM, Seneca, Ill. CONSIGNS:

Hillview Valencian, ready for service, sired by Green Meads Trojan by Green Meads Levity King. Dam of "Valencian" is St. Albans Actor's Valentine, 607.1—as a two-year-old; 661.8—as a four-year-old; 728.3 as a five-year-old and 676.7 as a six-year-old, all in A. R.

DREW TENBROECK, Hinsdale, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A top serviceable bull by Philosopher of Thorn Hill. His dam with 660.5—CC. The dam of the young bull consigned, Sedgley Foremost Fairy, has 12916.6—627.6—DD.

BURTON LANE FARM, Lake Forest, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

Burton Lane Sargon Jupiter, a son of Tianna's La Noce Maxine, 14924.8—665.6—G, and Green Meads Sargon, A. R., he by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Thelma, 12902.7—704.2—G; 13518.8—740.7—D.

J. H. RUSTMAN, R-LANE FARM, Bassett, Wis.
CONSIGNS:

A very good two-year-old bull, **R-Lane Result**. This bull was first prize Jr. Yr. Wis State Fair, 1944. His sire, Result of Thornhill, is by the same sire as the great cow Bournedale Martha. Result's dam has four records, among them the state class leader record when made of 615 lbs. fat as a three-year-old.

52 Select Foundation Females

WALTER SNOOK, Ottawa, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

Broadwater Brunella, 10026—514—D. H. I. A. as a two-year-old, 2 x milking; 9031.2—471.3—GHI, tested 5.22% as a 3-yr.-old, 2 x. "Brunella" is sired by Hardwick's Master, he by Mixter Hardwick, and out of Master Fred's Maytime of Bdk., 16010.5—857.1—D. The dam of "Brunella," Broadwater Magnolia, 10429.5—526.3—FHI, as a 2-yr.-old, 3x, and 10200.3—508.1—BHI, 3x, is by Langwater Hector, a son of Langwater Horatius and her dam is by Langwater Peter Pan.

"Brunella" is due sale day to the service of Foremost Valor's Heir whose 8 nearest dams average 15967—859.3—5.3% test, including four World's records when made. Broadwater Brunella is a real cow one of the kind we all like to own. A Producer, Show Cow. She is really TOPS, the BEST.

LINDSEY BROTHERS, Alvin, Ill.
CONSIGN:

A good three-year-old cow that topped the Horneman Sale last fall. She is due just before sale day. A fine Show heifer with the best of blood-lines.

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM, Excelsior, Minn.
CONSIGNS:

A good one. A bred heifer, Boulder Bridge Rainbow by Green Meads King Don, dam of the heifer is Boulder Bridge Pollyanna, 10433.5—512.9—FF. Next dam has 752.4—AA. "Rainbow" is bred to Boulder Bridge Conquest whose dam has 790.0 in AA as a five-year-old.

LEAHAVEN FARM, West McHenry, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A good three-year-old daughter of Coronation Concentrate, his dam has 817.1—B. The dam of the Leahaven consignment has 578.4—A.

J. K. MILLIKEN, Princeton, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A three-year-old cow sired by Rock Creek Enterprise and bred to Green Meads Trojan a son of "Levity King". Mr. Milliken sends a dandy bred heifer, sired by Meadow Lodge Ferdinand, out of Moonlight's Gentian, 881.9—AA; 709.2—AA. "Ferdinand" is a ¾ brother to the $13,000 bull at the Spring Indiana State Sale.

ROBERT SEITZ, Waukesha, Wis.
CONSIGNS:

Langwater Charming June, an outstanding two-year-old, bred to calve Sept. 22 to the service of Green Meads Proud Gallant, son of Langwater County Squire and Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 614.0—B. "Charming June" is sired by Langwater Corsican, her dam by Langwater Charmer, a son of Langwater Countryman. "Charming June" is a Top, a real foundation here.

CURTISS CANDY FARMS, Chicago, Ill.
CONSIGN:

A beautiful heifer by Green Meads Levity King and out of Gordondale Cecile, 10814.2—531.0—F. She is sired by Green Meads Proud Gallant.

BURTON LANE FARM, Lake Forest, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A good bred heifer, sired by Merrymaker's Wonder Boy, Indiana Gold Medal Bull. His dam, Langwater Damosel, 13389.6—615.2—G. Dam of the bred heifer has 603.0—F; 723.3—B. The heifer is bred to the $5,000 Pine Manor King's Thor whose dam's records are 597.4—GG; 738.1—EE. Do not miss her.

SUNSET GLOW FARM, Lombard, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A show three-year-old with 400 lbs. fat as a two-year-old, due sale day to Sunset Glow Count. This three-year-old is sired by Boulder Bridge Ultimus, that sired the top heifer at the 1944 Illinois State Sale at $1,000. ALSO CONSIGNING a very good cow with two records of 446.0—G and 481.5—B

DON CARPENTER, Egan, Ill.
CONSIGNS:

A very fine four-year-old with 478.0 lbs. fat, due just before sale day, Woody Nook Slogan's Evellyn, sired Langwater Slogan that is the sire of Corium Slogan's Leah with 818.9—A.

Other Consignors include:

JESSE TUTTLE, West York
W. G. ORMISTON, West York
ARCHIE FOX, Gibson City
SAM HONEGGER, Forest
HARRY L. BACHMANN, Metamora
CROXMAR FARMS, Barrington
G. L. KEPPLE, Canton
E. D. KEPPLE, Farmington
GLEN ALBRECHT, Ohio
MARHAWK FARMS, Batavia
JACK WILSON, Woodstock
DORVILLEE FARM, Barrington
FINCHLEY MANOR FARM, Barrington
J. MALCOLM BOYLE, Mundelein

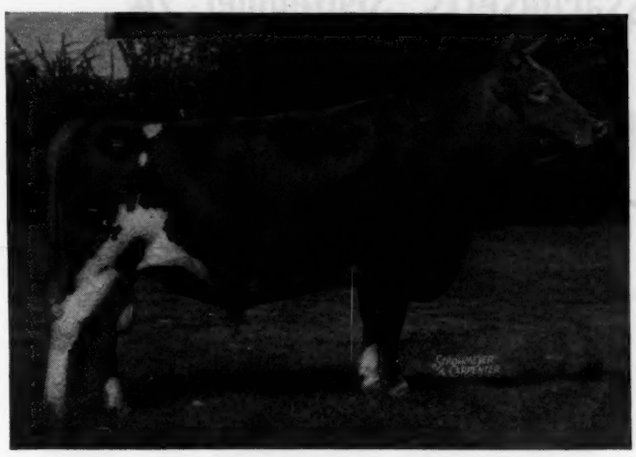
90% of the Bred and Open Heifers Selling have been vaccinated for Bang's.

FLASH! While attending a field day at Walter Snook's Farm, Ottawa, Illinois, we asked him to send us another of his very good cows, **Broadwater Olivia**. Just received a wire saying "He would let her come". A very outstanding cow, fully as good as her sister **Brunella.**

For Free Catalog write: JESSE E. TUTTLE, Secretary, WEST YORK, ILLINOIS

YOU CAN STILL BUY

Grand Champion Inheritance plus excellent production if you inquire about a son of ARGILLA GENERAL LEE, A. R.



Undefeated wherever shown
With 11 A. R. daughters

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
Also a Grand Champion, now with 43 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons.

Dam: ARGILLA FANCY LEE
13574.1—794.3—D; a daughter of that great production sire, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

Write for our listings.

RANSOM FARM
Homewood, Kansas

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50—S

W. G. RANSOM Owner — W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

We're Consigning the Kind

We Like to Buy - *to the*

Sixth Annual Southern Sale

September 17—Columbia, S. C.

An Outstanding Dairy Type Year-Old Heifer
by
RIEGELDALE MAXIM SENSATION, A. R.

His daughters as full aged cows and ready for test are developing exactly as we expected when we bought him. They're large heavy cows with capacious Maxim-type udders.

Watch them test this year!
This heifer is out of one of our wonderful bodied Butterfat-Cavalier crosses having 11468—600—G and 13362—663—AA.

PLEASANT VIEW FARM

Jonesville, South Carolina

W. W. ALMAN, Owner — W. J. HOGAN, Manager

To the

CONNECTICUT SALE . . . Sept. 14

We take pride in consigning another son of "old Gillyflower"

Lincoln Thunda

Born June 13, 1944

Sire: **ARGILLA FAIR PILOT**
6 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. Son

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
62 P. R. Offspring

Dam: ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE
16536.1—760.2—AA

DAM:

FOXBURG'S NEATER'S GILLYFLOWER
13039.6—747.2—BB
12638.1—731.6—AAA
Formerly 3rd place, now 9th.
14467.0—831.8—A, twice-a-day milking
2 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

Sire: WARD ACRES NEATER
22 A. R. Daughters
4 A. R. Sons
Son of Grassland Anita
19034.5—818.5—A

Dam: IMP. MIGNONNE IV. OF LA POUQUELEH
9502.5—504.8—A

Her other sons are as follows:

LINCOLN ST. NICHOLAS—in our own herd.

LINCOLN CHARMER—Harold Strickland, Rockfalls, Conn.

LINCOLN LILYVALE—J. H. Thuillard & Sons, Torrington, Conn., and William Hooper, Harwinton, Conn.

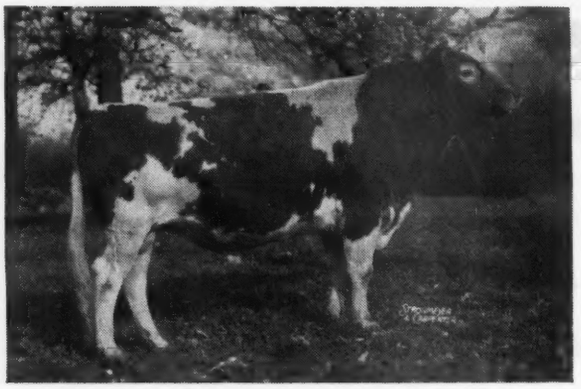
LINCOLN LIGHTNING—(Twin with Thunda)—Floyd Verrill, Concord, Mass.

From our experience with both paternal and materal brothers and sisters of Lincoln Thunda, we have unusually high confidence in his ability to sire outstanding cattle.

R. L. & James DeNormandie
LINCOLN, MASS.

EDGEWOOD FARM consigns

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts, September 24

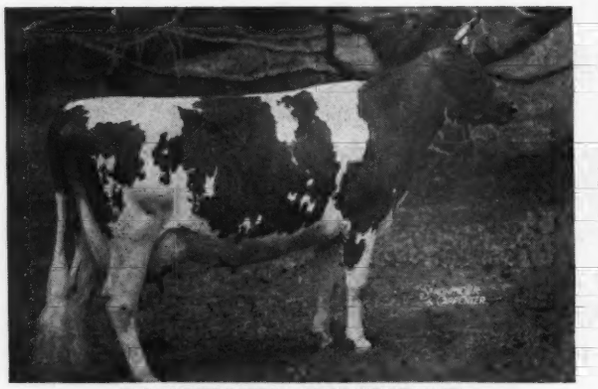


THE PROVED SIRE

◄ *Langwater Columbian, A. R.*

6 A. R. daughters with another about to become official. 8 more are now on test or just starting. ¾ brother to **Langwater Countryman, A. R.,** and **Langwater Romulus, A. R.**

His Dam



LANGWATER COLUMBINE
12071.5—626.0—CC
13269.4—662.7—AA
Dam of: LANGWATER MAY BLOOM
10506.3—508.4—FF
Her other A. R. sons are Langwater Columbus and Langwater Advance.

His Maternal Grandam

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
Dam of: LANGWATER CLOVER
11165.2—584.6—E; 10464.5—511.8—AHI; Langwater Country Blossom, 11936.3—607.7—G; 15080.5—729.9—AA; Langwater Countryman, A. R., Langwater Fortune, A. R., Langwater Romulus, A. R., Langwater Patrician, A. R.

Langwater Columbian is sired by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., that sired Langwater Merry Queen, 15489.5—705.6—AA; Langwater Grateful, 13798.3—682.1—A; Langwater Merryanne, 14272.8—674.5—B; Langwater Blanche 2d, 13932.8—651.5—G. Included in the 27 A. R. Merrymaker sons are Langwater Countryman, A. R. (sire of Langwater Forward, A. R.) Valleywood Valiant, A. R., Langwater Peter, A. R.

HIS TESTED DAUGHTERS:

Edgewood Farm's Duchess
13650.1—690.1—BB
Now on retest and in 30 days has made 1639.4—70.66.

Edgewood's Claire
12937.3—606.7—EE

Edgewood Farm's Lita
13805.1—587.1—E

Edgewood's Fashion
12507.5—638.8—C

Edgewood Farm's Fidella
10737.9—610.6—B (Pending)

Edgewood's Bloom
10460.3—506.5—EE

Edgewood Farm's Godella
13081.9—600.6—E

Edgewood Farm's Bella and **Edgewood's Ruby** both on test in E should finish with well over 500 lbs. fat.

WE CORDIALLY SOLICIT YOUR INQUIRIES

BANG'S CERTIFIED . . . T. B. ACCREDITED

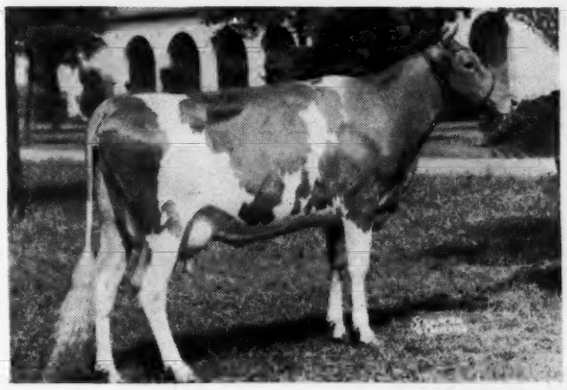
Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Massachusetts

STEVENS BROS., Owners — RUDOLF A. MESSERLI, Manager

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM *Consigns to*

KLONDIKE SALE, Elkin, North Carolina, October 1

Three Stylish Females with Top Production Inheritance



◀ Clear Springs Glorious Tulip

11217.1—614.0—G

Born August 26, 1940 and now on retest in Class B, she will be sold open. She is a real dairy cow with high production on both sides. Her sire is Clear Springs' Glorious (Argilla Knight, A. R.—Klondike Gay Grace, 715.5—C; 906.4—AA) and out of Klondike Japonica, 11136.3—687.4—GG; 14105.3—777.2—B with 3 A. R. daughters.

Clear Springs Gold Hebe ▶

Born: July 19, 1943

A top bred heifer by Clear Springs Holligold (Klondike Hollimost— Klondike Marigold, 804.7—DD). Hebe is out of Gerar Hope 2d, 10793.8—515.7—G, daughter of Gerar Hope, 645.5—B. Bred to McDonald Farms His Honor, son of Foremost Prediction and Valor's Kittoline, on May 10, 1945.

◀ Clear Springs Hon-Ione

Here's a sweet heifer. The first daughter of McDonald Farms His Honor ever offered for sale. He is full brother to McDonald Farms Artist, 1st prize Senior Yearling, National Dairy Show, 1938, 1st prize three-year-old, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1939, also at Ohio and Michigan in 1939, member of winning get, cows in milk, at many shows. Hon-Ione is out of the highest tested daughter of Argilla Forecaster—Appin's Ione, 13930.9—724.4—A.

For further information and catalogs write . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 ***T. B. Accredited 538529***

A. L. Brown, *Owner*
G. H. Cartner, *Manager*

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina • ***U. S. Highway 29-A***

Attention!

ALL GUERNSEY MEN

The second **Fairwold Dispersal Sale** since April 1944 will be held at the farm, **Columbia, South Carolina, Monday, October 29, 1945. Everything must go—including farm equipment.**

The entire loss of help on the farm has forced Mr. Stevenson to again sell out. After having the top priced dispersal in 1944, Mr. Stevenson's plans changed to make it possible for him to purchase the entire **line-bred Maxim** herd of A. L. James. A little later a beautiful family of **Steadfasts** was added, making a total of **80 head.** Many are now on test and making **excellent records.**

Two top bulls, one **Green Meadows** breeding, the other **Blakeford,** will be sold.

The opportunity of a lifetime to buy selected Guernseys.

The herd can be purchased privately at an attractive price if done immediately.

FOR ALL CATALOGS

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

GEO. B. SALLEY, SALES MANAGER

Orangeburg, South Carolina

Phones: Office 133—Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

Home of High Test and Production

Our Consignments to the Indiana State Sale

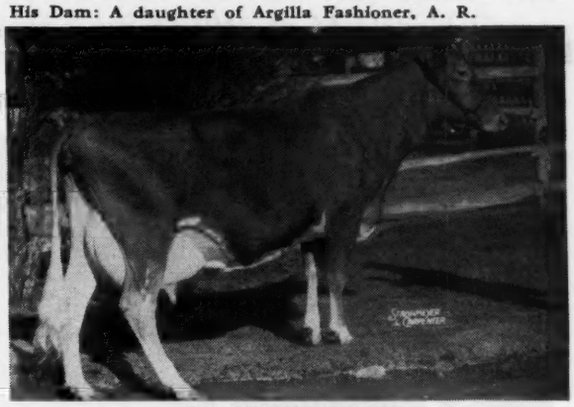
At Lafayette - September 19

FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Mass.

In the Sale . . . FLYING HORSE ROSE'S CAPTAIN. Born: May 29, 1944. Sire: Flying Horse Amy's Captain.

His Dam: A daughter of Argilla Fashioner, A. R.

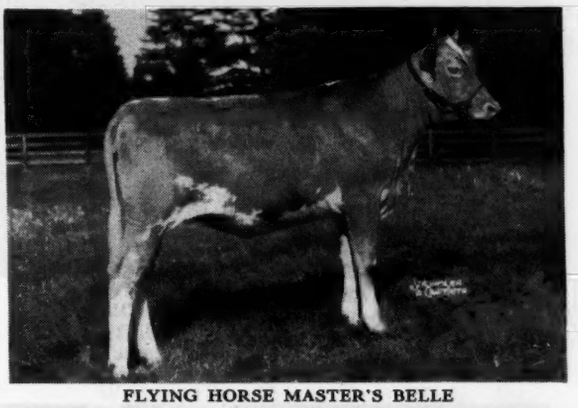
FLYING HORSE ROSE'S CAPTAIN
Maternal half-brother to Flying Horse Royal Rose.
15059.4—853.0—GG (Class leader).



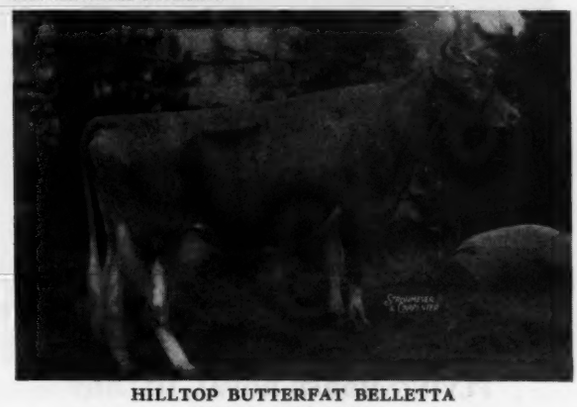
FLYING HORSE ROSE
12576.5—671.5—GG
16640.8—906.2—AA

In the Sale . . . FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BELLE. Born: August 2, 1944. Sire: Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.

Her Maternal Grandam



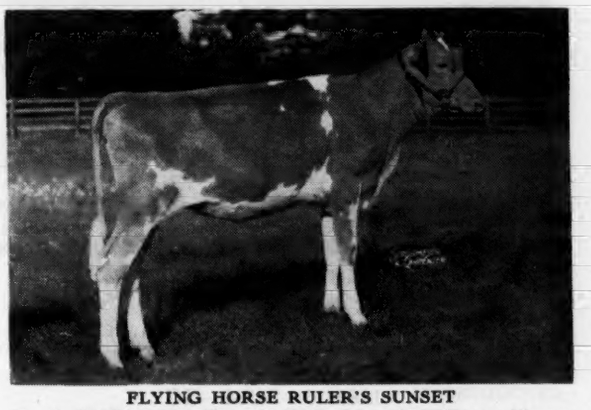
FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BELLE
Flying Horse Master's Harp is her paternal sister, World's Champion in G and GG with 15687.2—917.2. Her dam is Flying Horse Butterfat Belle, 11636.5—559.3—G.



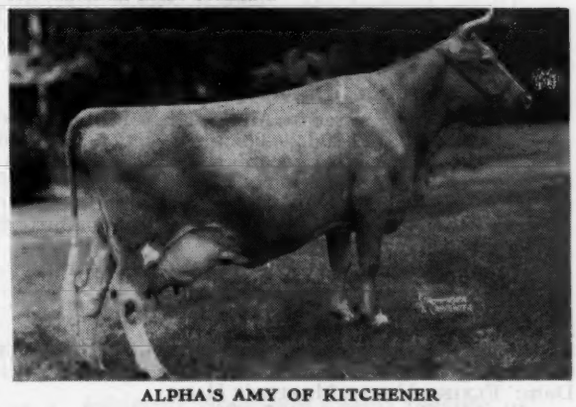
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA
10316.9—549.1—GG
16630.3—868.9—AA
Dam of Hilltop Butterfat Betsy, 12611.9—613.5—FF

In the Sale . . . FLYING HORSE RULER'S SUNSET. Born: December 23, 1944.

Her Maternal Great Grandam



FLYING HORSE RULER'S SUNSET
Her sire is Flying Horse Master's Ruler, a son of Bandmaster, she out of Flying Horse Select's Sunset on test 181 days making 5831.5—336.61 in G.



ALPHA'S AMY OF KITCHENER
14285.8—718.0—CC
16542.9—864.7—AA

T. B. Accredited

Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to

FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

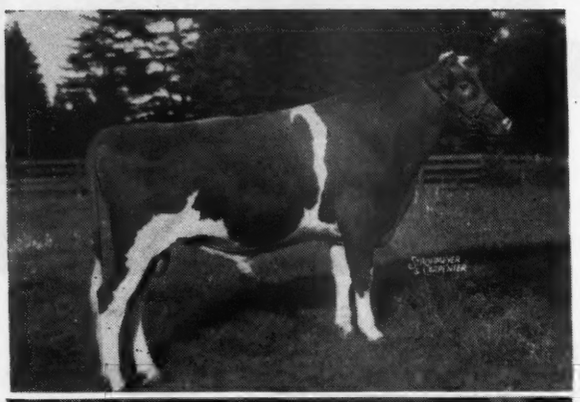
ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

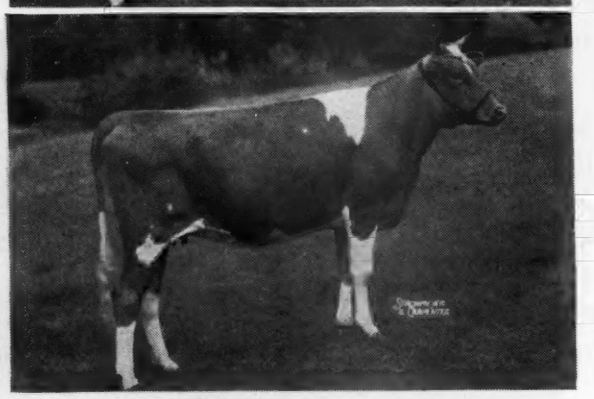
Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

In the Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 24

An Outstanding Consignment





FLYING HORSE ROYAL MELODY
(pictured as a yearling)
Born: August 14, 1940
13714.5—736.1—GG

Her Sire: FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL, A. R.
son of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206.2—962.9—EE (Class Leader); 15961.3—970.4—AA. He sired Flying Horse Royal Rose, 15059.4—853.0—GG, world's record when made.

Her Dam: **Catamount Melody**
Three-quarter sister to Alfalfa Farm Flute, 13250.4—775.7—GG; 16206.2—962.9—EE; 12499.2—756.6—CC (class leading records); 15961.3—970.4—AA. Full sister to Alfalfa Farm Lute—13171.3—804.6—GG; 17378.6—1058.0—BB (class leader). Due at sale time to the service of Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman.

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S HARP
Born: May 14, 1943

Sire: ALFALFA FARM SELECT, A. R.
Sire of Runnymede Lenore, 13494.6—716.9—CC; Flying Horse Select Primrose, 12816.2—815.5—GG

Dam: FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP
World's Champion cow in G and GG. She is fresh and will be sold open.

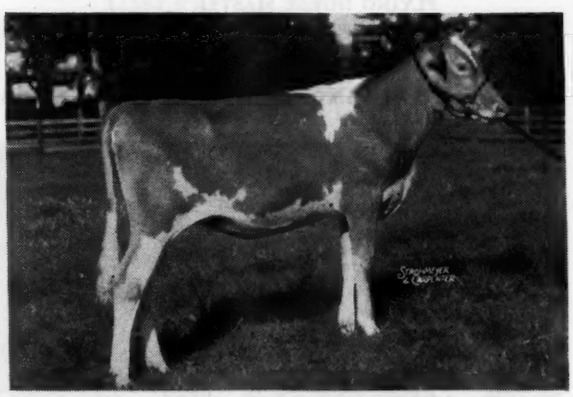
Senior Yearling Bull

← **FLYING HORSE SELECT'S PIPER**
Born: October 14, 1943
Double grandson of Mussolini

His sire: ALFALFA FARM SELECT, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters, including Flying Horse Select Primrose, 12816.2—815.5—GG (class leader).
Sire of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A.R.

His dam: CATAMOUNT MELODY
By Mussolini, A. R. and out of Argilla Lute, 13331.2—753.5—AA

CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360.9—751.5—GG
14047.7—848.3—AA
Dam of Royal Melody and Piper.



FLYING HORSE MASTER'S LUTE
Born: September 25, 1944

Her Sire: FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.
Sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp

Her Dam: FLYING HORSE ROYAL LUTE
12811.6—747.4—GG
She will be sold open.

T. B. Accredited

Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to:

FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, *Herd Manager*

Consigned to . . . **The Southern Sale**

COLUMBIA, S. C., SEPTEMBER 17, 1945

McDONALD FARMS IDA—Born January 18, 1943. A very typy heifer with extra good udder promise. Bred April 4, 1945 to McDonald Farms Heritor, son of Foremost Prediction and McDonald Farms Coquette, 708.8—G.

Sire: **McDonald Farms Supreme King 303214**
Sire of: McDonald Farms Helicia, on test Class G in 334 days has produced 10945—538. McDonald Farms Helena, on test Class GG in 290 days has produced 11825-498. Others ready to start test.

Dam: **McDonald Farms Felicity 652534**
11171.3—640.0—G
12792.1—737.7—DD (Pending)

Myhaven King 233983
32 A. R. Daughters
60 Daughters in McDonald Farms herd.

Supreme's Janice 356072
20012.5—942.4—BB
19618.8—981.8—AA
Both records class leaders when made.

Foremost Prediction 212227
72 A. R. Daughters
13 over 700 lbs. fat

Maple Lane Monarch's Vivian 469037
12077.1—646.0—G
Dam made 702.7—G

McDONALD FARMS JOLLITY—Born February 11, 1944. A show heifer with a real inheritance for production and good udders.

Sire: **McDonald Farms Conqueror 262516**
16 A. R. Daughters. Sire of 1st prize Jr. Get of Sire and Jr. Champion Female, N. D. S. and Waterloo, 1941

Dam: **McDonald Farms Fidelity**
11007.0—613.2—FF
3 full brothers successful sires: McDonald Farms Beau Brummel, Univ. Wis., Madison, Wis. McDonald Farms Developer, Western Glow Farms, Bow, Wash. McDonald Farms Gay Prince, Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.

Green Meadow Watchful 154429
16 A. R. Daughters

Valor's Kittoline 401119
16169.0—766.3—AA
3 A. R. Daughters with records ave. 652 lbs. fat. 1 record mature.

Foremost Prediction 212227
Sire of 3 best uddered cows, 3 best females bred by Exhibitor, 1st production Get of Sire, 1st Get of Sire and Peer Trophy, N. D. S. 1941.

Rockingham May Princess 389686
12323.4—673.8—A
Record made on three quarters.

Jollity's Dam

UNRETOUCHED
McDonald Farms Fidelity 463261
11007.0—613.2—FF

Her Udder

Udder of McDonald Farms Fidelity

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, N. Y.

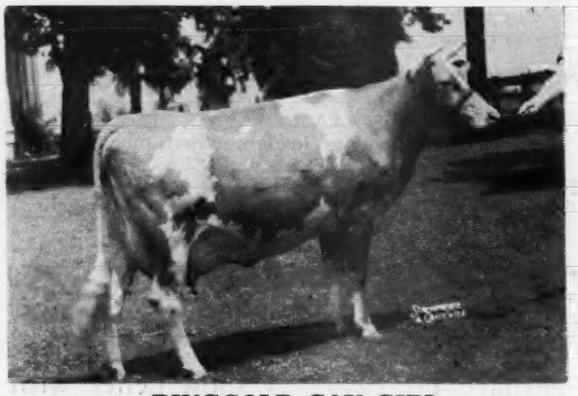
Featuring Our Third Annual

OHIO CLASSIC CONSIGNMENTS

SALE TO BE HELD AT

COLUMBUS, SEPTEMBER 21

IN THE SALE . . .



RINGGOLD GAY GIRL
11270.8—590.5—G
Dropped December 30, 1941
Sire: **Foremost High Honor, A. R.,** 20 A. R. daughters

HER DAM . . .

ANN GAY OF PENN VILLA
10115.6—639.3—FF
12192.4—699.7—AA
A daughter of Foremost Symbolic, A. R.

Gay Girl is one of the nicest daughters of High Honor. She was fresh June 29, 1945 and will be sold open. Her paternal sister, Nonette of Penn Villa, has 11114.5—621.9—GG; 13352.6—781.8—CC.

RINGOLD JACQUELINE

Dropped March 2, 1944

An extremely lovely heifer with lots of production behind her and will be sold safe in calf to Ringgold Conqueror's Emory.

Her Sire . . .

← **BROADLAND BARONET, A. R.**

Sire of:
RINGOLD ANNABELLE
12190.0—657.7—G
RINGGOLD CAROLYN
12801.0—665.5—G
RINGOLD LADY DORA
11201.3—605.4—G
RINGOLD MARY
12058.2—639.8—G

Dam . . .

PENN VILLA'S JACOLA
11313.0—539.4—GG
15615.3—772.1—B
Also a daughter of Foremost Symbolic, A. R.

T. B. Accredited

Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, Owners

ANNOUNCING . . . *For October 8*

Complete Dispersal Sale of the Birchtree Guernsey Herd of Mr. E. D. Knapp, at Birchtree Farm, Framingham Centre, Mass.

72 Guernseys

including the outstanding young Sire Green Meads King James and all daughters.

GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Son of Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12281.1—605.8-FF.

Two daughters of Langwater King of the Meads are selling along with daughters of Green Meads Proud Secret, Green Meads Prospect, Green Meads Noble, Langwater Meadow King, Langwater Gascon, Langwater Maywood, Langwater Astor. Many high record cows.

BANG'S FREE VACCINATED—FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Write for a Catalog watch coming issues for details

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers - Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

SIEBWAY

Consigns to the . . .

14th Indiana Fall Consignment Sale

Lafayette, September 19

Two Bred Heifers

Sired by a son of CORONATION ROSE KING.
Bred to a son of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.

Siebway King's Greta

Born March 19, 1944
Dam: 10745—469—4 yrs. D. H. I. A.
Grandam: 11982—555—5 yrs. D. H. I. A.
Bred July 14 to Meadow Lodge King's Luxor, a son of Langwater King of the Meads and out of a Bournedale Rex daughter, Meadow Lodge Rex's Luxury, 12288.8—571.2—G.

Siebway King's Norma

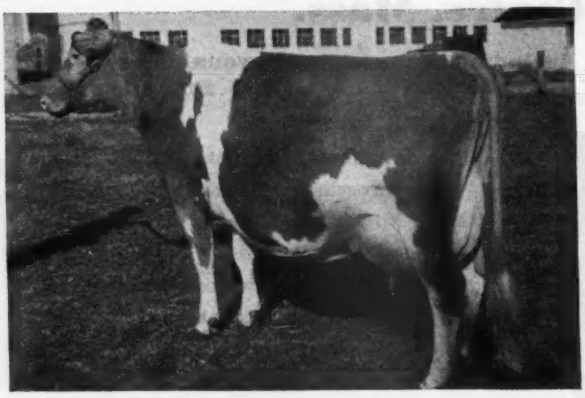
Born July 19, 1943
Dam: 10114—500.6—4 yrs. D. H. I. A.
Grandam: 10235—535.3—5 yrs. D. H. I. A.
Bred May 6 to Meadow Lodge King's Luxor.

Address Correspondence To:

Emil J. Siebenthal **Wolcott, Indiana**

ALDARRA FARMS *present...*

New Additions from the Pacific N. W. Sale



Her New Home ALDARRA FARMS, FALLS CITY, WASH.

Highest Priced Cow Ever Sold on Pacific Coast. Sold for $7,500.

◄ Western Glow Martha

PRINCESS GLORIANA OF CHICONA—sold for $2,800.
WESTERN GLOW MISTERY (High heifer of the sale) Sold for $2,500.

ALSO PRESENTING

Additions from the Quality Farm Dispersal:
CHUCKANUT PHYLBA—sold for $4,000
CLOVERLEAF TOPSY—sold for $2,150.
QUALITY FARM TOPSY'S CLOVERLEAF—sold for $1,250.

All the above mentioned animals are being bred to Silver Forest May Royal, whose sire is Langwater May Royal and dam Langwater May Blossom.

ALDARRA FARMS • *1411 4th Avenue, Seattle, Wash.*
W. E. BOEING, Owner

Ridglydale's Villamere Alert, A. R.

Our Senior Sire
16 A. R. daughters with records up to 11989.6—720.5—B (2X milkings)

Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.
Having the best of Green Meadow breeding, being sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S ANITA
14596.4—705.9—A
Daughter of Saugerties Africander, A. R., outstanding son of Langwater Africander.

SEVERAL SONS OUT OF GOOD DAMS ARE AVAILABLE

LAKEWOOD FARM
Mundelein, Illinois
MALCOLM J. BOYLE, TRUSTEE

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

Inquiries Invited

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALES SERVICE

The State Association operates a complete sales service having direct contact with all Michigan herds.

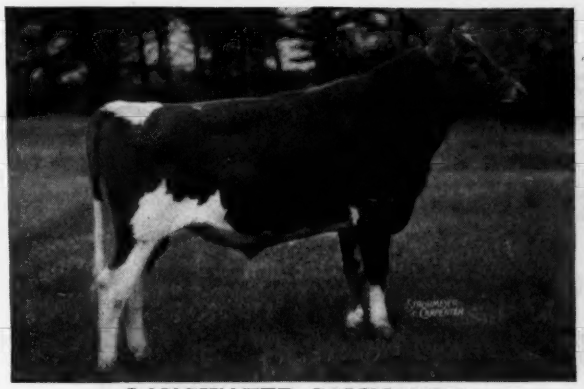
We will be pleased to help you buy or sell.

Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association
212 Abbot Bldg. East Lansing, Mich.
PHONE: 8-2212

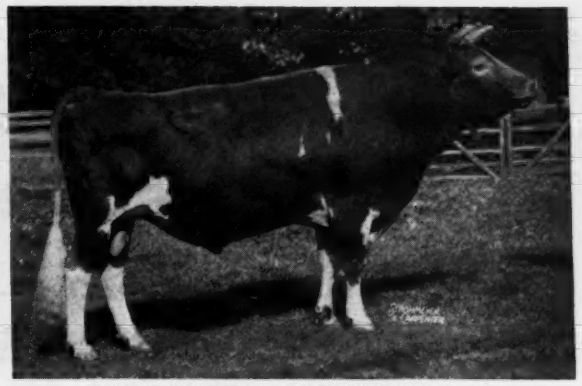
Introducing...

Langwater Country Steadfast

OUR NEW JUNIOR HERD SIRE



LANGWATER COMMANDO
(His Sire)



LANGWATER COUTRYMAN, A. R.
(His Double Grandsire)

Country Steadfast is one of the finest individuals ever shipped from the East and presents the best of Langwater breeding.

LANGWATER COMMANDO
- LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN — 13 A. R. sons; 30 A. R. daughters
- LANGWATER HONORIA — 13264.1—698.8—G; 17270.7—937.4—AA

LANGWATER COQUETTE — 12284.6—586.7—F; 12563.5—646.0—D
- LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN — 13 A. R. sons; 30 A. R. daughters
- LANGWATER CHARM — 13208.4—700.2—D

Western Glow Farms, Inc.
FRIEDRICHS BROS., Owners
Route 1, Box 112, Bow, Washington

Aldarra Farms
W. E. BOEING, Owner
1411 4th Avenue, Seattle, Washington

LAWGUERN FARM *Offers an Opportunity to*

Buy a sound breeding Son of LANGWATER VAGABOND

LAWGUERN STEADFAST—Born December 6, 1940

Dam: BROADWATER GLORIA, 645.3—EE, daughter of Langwater Peter Pan. His six nearest tested dams average 715 lbs. fat. Five crosses to *Langwater Steadfast.*

In order to make room and properly accomodate our two herd sires coming up, namely CHARLESCOTE PEACEMAKER, by Langwater Peter and out of a 602-E granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan; LAWGUERN LEA by Langwater Monologue and out of a 772.2—AA daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, we find it necessary to offer STEADFAST and FIVE or SIX of his daughters, all ages, out of granddaughters of Langwater Meadow King, now on A. R. test. They have size, type and good udders.

Our herd of 40 females includes 16 daughters of Steadfast, 1 in milk on A. R. test, 2 due, will start on A. R. and ten cows in calf to him.

STEADFAST has done a splendid job in our herd and should continue to do the the same for other breeders. A few of his sons are available from cows on A. R. test.

FOR PARTICULARS WRITE OR VISIT

Clinton J. Law ● **LAWGUERN FARM**
P. O. BOX 458 ● **MANKATO, MINN.**

Chicago Guernsey Farm

Consigns to...

Illinois State Sale

September 15, 1945

A Bull and a Heifer—Choice Individuals—

TOP BREEDING

SEDGELEY FORWARD . . . Born July 28, 1944

Sire: PHILOSOPHER OF THORN HILL

Sire: CHINQUAPIN PHILOSOPHER

A son of Langwater Philosopher and Aiyukpa Levity Queen. Herd Sire at Gayoso Farms, one of the outstanding breeding farms in the country.

Dam: PRIDE OF THORN HILL, A. R.

660.5 in Class CC

A daughter of Bournedale Master Max, A. R. that sired Bournedale Martha and Alberta of Thorn Hill.

Dam: SEDGLEY FOREMOST FAIRY, A. R.

627.6 in Class DD

A granddaughter of Langwater Foremost and a maternal sister to Sedgley M. Barbara, one of the best brood cows at Curtiss Candy Farms.

SEDGLEY ALBERTA'S IRIS . . Born August 17, 1944

Sire: ALBERTA'S NOBLE OF THORN HILL

Sire: BOURNEDALE NOBLE, A. R.

Herd Sire at Cesor Farms

Dam: ALBERTA OF THORN HILL, A. R.

840.4 in Class B

Owned by Quail Roost Farms and considered by many the best Guernsey cow ever bred.

Dam: SEDGLEY ROYALIST'S IRENE, A. R.

630.5 in Class EE

A closely bred Coronet cow and a member of the Irene family, the top in our herd. Iris is the pick of our heifers.

Calfhood Vaccinated Strain 19

DREW TENBROECK, *Manager* ELMER L. ZINK, *Farm Manager*

HINDSDALE, ILLINOIS

FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

Established 1910 **150 HEAD** **T. B. and Bang's Accredited**

Alfalfa Farm Primrose

World's Record Class BB
17564.5—1083.9—BB

OUR CONSIGNMENT to the TOPSFIELD SALE, September 24, 1945, will include two exceptionally promising heifers, granddaughters of Primrose through her son Flying Horse Promise, whose first six daughters to milk and complete A. R. records average 9900.7—528.5—First two on retest with 2nd calf have milked over 50 lbs. This pair of heifers is backed by plenty of production, one out of a former class leader in A. We hope to have pictures and further description in next ad.

T. W. PRENTICE
Manager

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders' Association

GUERNSEY CENTER OF THE MID-WEST

Activities: 15 years of D. H. I. A. testing
4 Cooperative Bull Associations
1500 pure bred cattle to choose from
12 herds with official tests
26 years of County Association activities
Adopted Classification of Herds in 1943
T. B. and Bang's Free Herds

FOURTH ANNUAL FALL SALE

Wednesday, October 3, 1945

Van Wert County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio

40 Head of Cows, Bred and Open Heifers and 5 Bulls included, whose dams have A. R. records
All T. B. and Bang's Clean—Will Be Retested Within 30 Days of Sale.

LUNCH SERVED ON GROUNDS

ROY JOHNSON, *Auctioneer* . . . F. S. BARLOW, *Pedigrees*

For catalog write . . . **OTTO GEHRES, *Secretary*, WREN, OHIO**

The 2nd Annual

Forsyth Guernsey Sale

On the Court House Square

Forsyth, Georgia **Monday, September 24, 1945** 12:30 P. M.

A splendid offering of young cows, bred heifers, open heifers and outstanding young bulls, including:

A son of Prince's Gippy Noble, dam's record 13601—618—A
A son of Coker Helen Silver King, dam's record 14622—756—EE
A son of Riegeldale Emory's Consummate, dam's record 12190—602—FF
A son of McDonald Farms Super Prediction, dam's record 12837—679—E
A son of Rose Maxim, dam's record 14025—641—AA

A List of the Females:

3 daughters of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, 2 dams, A. R.
6 daughters of Gold Branch G. Lad, 4 dams A. R.
1 daughter of Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, dam A. R.
1 daughter and 4 granddaughters of Rivelon Royal Cyclop
2 daughters of McDonald Farms Defiance
1 daughter of Rivelon Maywick's Beau
1 daughter of Prince's Gippy Noble, dam A. R.
2 daughters of Sequel's Cavalier's Pride, dams A. R.
2 daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Victor, dams A. R.
1 daughter of McDonald Farms Super Prediction, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Edisto Farms Desire, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Clear Springs Hattie's Maxim, dam A. R.
2 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Jean
2 daughters of Haywood Blitzen, dams A. R. or on test
1 daughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Bournedale Viscount, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Sailor
1 daughter of Quail Roost King Fred
1 daughter of Klondike Liberator
1 daughter of Riegeldale Majesty's Bishop
Granddaughters of Argilla Knight and Klondike Hollimost
1 daughter of Ward Acres Gentleman, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Appin's Manager
1 daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Climax, dam A. R.
1 daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Maxim
1 daughter of Coker Helen Silver King
1 A. R. daughter of Riegeldale Viola's Major

ALL NEGATIVE FOR T. B. AND BANG'S SOME OF THE HEIFERS VACCINATED

OTHER SALLEY SALES . . .

Sixth Annual Southern Sale, Sept. 17
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

Harvey Morris and Sons Complete Dispersal, Oct. 15
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

For catalogs write . . .

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
SALLEY SALES SERVICE
Orangeburg, S. C.

Phones: Office 133
Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

Consigned to . . .

NEW YORK STATE SALE

at Emmadine Farms, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

September 22, 1945

McDONALD FARMS JUVENILE—Bull Calf
A double grandson of Foremost Prediction. Born November 23, 1944.

Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction 280641. A son of old Prediction out of Aiyukpa L. Queen 653.1—G. Distinction's first two daughters in milk at McDonald Farms should each produce more as two-year-olds than their dams did as mature cows. They have better udders, nicer shoulders, are larger and have more dairy quality than their dams.

Dam: McDonald Farms Dorothea 582516. 12024.6—604.0—G. On retest in 244 days has produced 10561—502.1—AA

Juvenile's Dam

UNRETOUCHED

McDonald Farms Dorothea
12024.6—604.0—G

Her Udder

McDonald Farms Dorothea's Udder

1st prize two-year-old, New York State Fair, 1941. Member 1st prize 3-generation group, National, 1941. Dorothea is a Prediction daughter and out of Dorothea of Olentangy, 1st prize 3-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1938; 2nd prize aged cow, National, 1940.

ALSO CONSIGNED:

McDONALD FARMS IMMELINE: Born August 19, 1943. One of the best bred heifers we own. She is sired by Myhaven King and out of a daughter of Broadland Border King and Broadland Carnation, 1st prize three-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1936. Carnation is a daughter of Green Meadow Cornelia, that was one of the many outstanding daughters of Langwater Content. Immeline was bred January 19, 1945 to McDonald Farms Steadfast, a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and Douglaston Coronation Queen 803.3—DD.

McDONALD FARMS CHARM 615919: 11347.9—559.4—G. Bred August 10, 1945 to McDonald Farms Distinction. A daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme out of a good daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Next dam by Green Meadow Coronation King.

McDONALD FARMS IGNETTA: Born October 27, 1943. Bred April 10, 1945, to McDonald Farms Jubilant (sold for $4,400, 1945 Guernsey Sale), son of McDonald Farms Distinction and Foremost Old Rose, 742.3—A, twice first at the National. Ignetta is sired by a son of Green Meadow Joan, 854.5—A and out of Broadland Roselie, 630.5—FF, a daughter of Broadland Border King.

McDONALD FARMS GLENNA 835227: Born December 2, 1941. 8626.9—429.4—GG. Part of record on twice-a-day milking. Starting retest. She is a daughter of McDonald Farms Supreme Blend and out of Gerar Charming Clare, 579.2—GG, an outstanding daughter of Langwater Charmer.

McDONALD FARMS

CORTLAND, NEW YORK

J. M. McDONALD, Owner • **K. C. SLY, Manager**

The Harvey Morris & Sons

Complete Dispersal Sale

ACCREDITED *at the Farm near* NEGATIVE

Charlotte, North Carolina :: Monday, October 15, 1945

32 Registered Guernseys

Headed by BLAKEFORD REVELLER'S KING—2 A. R., others on test.

"King" was purchased in 1944 at the Fairwold Dispersal for $1,125 to head this good herd. At the time of this purchase his son sold for $1,500 and two daughters sold for $1,575 and $1,250 respectively. "King" is in the sale with 6 of his young daughters and 2 sons. Many of the cows are heavy in calf to his service.

FULL SISTERS

FAIRWOLD'S HELEN, A. R.
11968.0—594.5—FF
Dam of Reveller's Helen, sold for $1,575.

FAIRWOLD'S MAE, A. R.
13509.3—660.5—F
14715.9—702.9—C

Both heavy in calf to Blakeford Reveller's King and both will be fresh at sale. The sons or daughters dropped by these grand full sisters will be in the sale and will be full brothers or full sisters to Reveller's Helen, sold 1944 for $1,575.

Also six daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Briar, A. R. and six daughters of Butler Island Bellringer. There are daughters of many other well known and proved sires.

ELEVEN TOP GRADE HOLSTEIN AND TWO GRADE GUERNSEY COWS, ALL EITHER FRESH, SPRINGING OR IN HEAVY MILK PRODUCTION.

Don't Forget . . . **The 2nd Annual Forsyth Guernsey Sale at Forsyth, Ga.**
Monday, September 24, 1945
48 Registered Guernsey Females—6 outstanding young bulls. (See page 440)

The 6th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale at Columbia, S. C.
Monday, September 17, 1945
53 wonderful females from the best American Herds. (See page 457)
Every animal in all sales negative for both T. B. & Bang's

FOR ALL CATALOGS

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

GEO. B. SALLEY, SALES MANAGER

Orangeburg, South Carolina

Phones: Office 133—Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

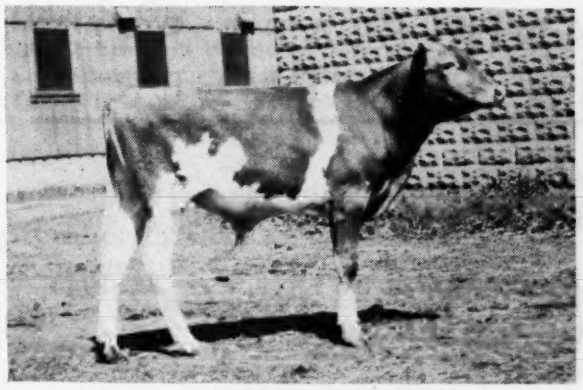
Consigned to the

OHIO CLASSIC SALE

Columbus, Ohio - September 21, 1945

Two Bred Heifers and A Bull Calf

The Bull



SNAPSHOT PHOTO

McDONALD FARMS JAFFRAY

Born December 13, 1944

A show-type son of Myhaven King 233983 out of McDonald Farms Elise.

His Dam

UNRETOUCHED

McDONALD FARMS ELISE 678799

10522.5—564.4—G

A Conqueror daughter out of a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

Her Daughter Consigned

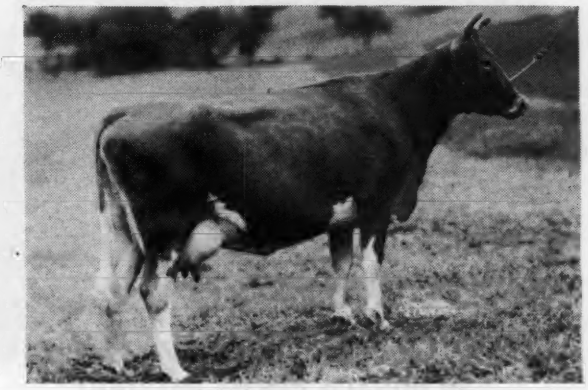
UNRETOUCHED

BENTON'S STAR GLOW 521290

11101.5—510.4—F

A daughter of Langwater Admirer out of a Langwater Dairyman daughter, next dam by Admirer. Star Glow's daughter by Myhaven King consigned. She was bred March 15, 1945 to McDonald Farms Steadfast, son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803.3—DD

Her Daughter Consigned



UNRETOUCHED

McDONALD FARMS EUNICE 638758

10867.0—586.7—DD

Her daughter McDonald Farms Idabel by McDonald Farms Conqueror consigned. Idabel was bred January 15, 1945 to McDonald Farms Ideal, son of McDonald Farms Prediction and Green Meads Thelma, 704.2—G. Eunice is sired by a son of Coronation Monita and out of Green Meadow Rosette.

All three of these animals inherit quality, production and good udders. Look them over.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

STATE GUERNSEY SALE
MANAGED BY STATE ASS'N

We are sending **Four Head** *to the* PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE *in* YORK, PA. - SEPTEMBER 27

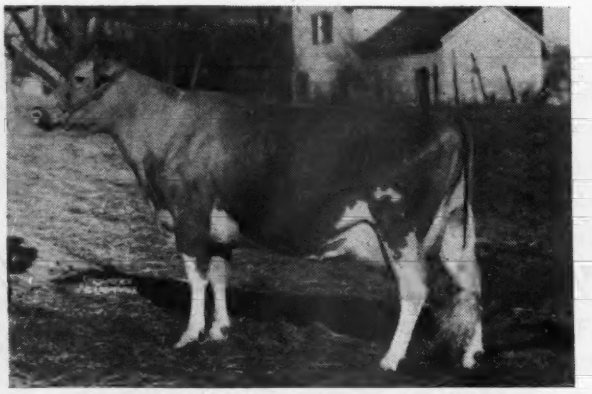
Two daughters of GREEN MEADS WISTAR

BETHANY WISTAR'S ROSEMARY 686348
10714.7—593.4—F
Bred to Coldsprings Romulus Royal on December 29, 1944

BETHANY WISTAR'S QUAIL 664863
10206.7—477.9—GG
Now on retest in 34 days has 1433.8—56.35
Will be sold open

A bull and heifer by Coldsprings Romulus Noble, now in service at Coldsprings Farm.

Dam of Bull Calf offered, Born April 7, 1945



MCDONALD FARMS DAFFODIL
10354.1—602.6—GG
On retest 81 days 3726—170.88
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: SUPREME'S JUDY

Dam of Heifer Offered, Born December 9, 1944

ROCKINGHAM HOLLARA
10947.7—595.3—EE
13648.6—723.3—AA
4 daughters at Bethany-Homestead, 3 A. R. with 738 in D, 631 in G and 558 in G.

Noble is by Langwater Romulus and out of Coldsprings Hardwick's Beauty, a daughter of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty.

Here is a real opportunity to get some of this breeding. This is the first daughter by Noble to be offered. She is a real one.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, Owner Honesdale, Pennsylvania **COREY C. GAREY, Manager**

We Recommend Our Consignments to the Following Sales This Fall

September 10 TENNESSEE STATE SALE, State Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tennessee.

Riegeldale Emory's Elinor, Born: May 22, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (25 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTIC ELINOR
10094.4—548.0—DD
Bred July 2, 1945, to Riegeldale Emory's Maxim

Riegeldale Conqueror's Huntress, Born: July 9, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR (by Emory and out of Bournedale Bellona, 17871.4—921.2—A)
Dam: RIEGELDALE HUNTRESS, 11239.4—618.9—CC. Dam of Riegeldale Major's Bridesmaid, 12416.3—602.8—G. Bred March 9, 1945, to Riegeldale Melba's Emory.

For catalogue, write JOHN SLOAN, 501 American Trust Bldg., NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE.

September 17 GEORGE SALLEY'S SOUTHERN SALE, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C.

Riegeldale Emory's Marileen, Born: January 29, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (25 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: RIEGELDALE BEAU'S MARILEE
Sold 1944 Quail Roost Sale for $675.

Riegeldale Conqueror's Duchess, Born: May 31, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR (by Emory and out of Bournedale Bellona, 17871.4—921.3—A)
Dam: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DUCHESS
7276.3—427.8—G; 2nd dam Riegeldale Majesty's Duchess, 12354.8—652.8—F

For catalogue, write SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

September 18 CHESTER COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA SALE, County Fair Grounds, Chester, S. C.

Riegeldale Ben's Clairvoyant—Male, Born: November 26, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN (4 daughters that have completed very creditable records).
Dam: RIEGELDALE KING'S CLAIRE
11307.7—636.3—B
This is a most pleasing individual and we believe he has Maxim inheritance of the right kind.

For catalogue, write M. C. CRAIN, SEC., CHESTER COUNTY GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, CHESTER, S. C.

September 24 TO GEORGE SALLEY'S SALE in Forsyth, Georgia

Riegeldale Ben's Cheerful, Born: June 17, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN (4 daughters that have completed very creditable records—, others on test.
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S CHEERFUL
10515.0—532.4—GG

Riegeldale Viscount's Ruby, Born: August 6, 1943
Sire: BOURNEDALE VISCOUNT (8 A. R. daughters)
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S RUBY
12013.6—644.7—CC
Bred to Bournedale Ferdinand Feb. 7, 1945, due Nov. 19, 1945.

Riegeldale Ben's Edna, Born: June 22, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN (4 daughters that have completed very creditable records)
Dam: RIEGELDALE DUGALD'S EDNA
7190.6—338.4—F

Riegeldale Emory's Edith, Born: October 25, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (25 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: LADY JUNE EDITH
13364.4—655.7—E
Dam of Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess, 11535.0—616.4—F

For Catalogue, write SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

October 3 VIRGINIA SALE, Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia

Riegeldale Emory's Lou, Born: June 17, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (25 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BETTY LOU
8574.6—451.5—GG
On retest and will make over 600 lbs. fat

Riegeldale Emory's Consuela, Born: October 25, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (25 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S CONSUELA
10106.2—507.0—G

Riegeldale King's Ladyship, Born: July 17, 1943
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING (15 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: ROCKINGHAM LADYSHIP
12367.3—652.2—AA
1 A. R. daughter, 1 P. R. son

Riegeldale King's Euphemia, Born: January 1, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING (15 P. R. Progeny)
Dam: RIEGELDALE DUGALD'S EFFIE
11564.2—624.6—A

Riegeldale Ben's Timidity, Born: February 20, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN (4 daughters have completed very creditable records), others on test.
Dam: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BASHFUL. 9344.0—488.6—GG; 9579.8—511.6—EE.
Sold for $2,000 in 1944 May Royal-Steadfast Sale. Timidity definitely has show prospects, a beautiful heifer.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 48722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 90

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ **Founded 1906**

WAR TRAVELING

As everyone knows, the movement of troops will make traveling more difficult than perhaps at any other time during the war. Anyway, most of us have haying to finish and silo filling to do. Our Waukesha service is so complete and experienced that during this period why not let us make your selections. We are prepared to handle all the details.

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man*, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Choose a

*Gladiator Daughter

As Dam of Your Next

JUNIOR BULL

Here are samples of their production:

	Milk	Fat	Class	T.M.
Tillybardin Gladiator's Pride	12781.7	656.0	AA	730
Tillybardin Gladiator Duchess	10486.0	477.8	AAA	610
Tillybardin Gladiator's Rose	9890.4	560.4	D	730
Tillybardin Amy's Duchess' Gem	8828.5	461.9	GGG	609

We have several sons that are most promising by **Boulder Bridge Sun-up** (Langwater Waldorf, A. R.—Coronet's Sunlight of Radisson, 12150.0—661.3—A).

*Boulder Bridge Gladiator, A. R., a top bull in every respect, now dead, was also son of **Langwater Waldorf.** Gladiator daughters and granddaughters make up a large part of our herd.

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

CHARLES J. MITCHELL AND SON, OWNERS

Waukesha, Wisconsin

There's Plenty of Levity

IN OUR SIRE

GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON

Napoleon is a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

His Dam
AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A

1 A. R. daughter with 12760.0—644.6— GG; she is line-bred to **Shuttlewick Levity.** Napoleon is a ¾ brother to Green Meads Levity King.

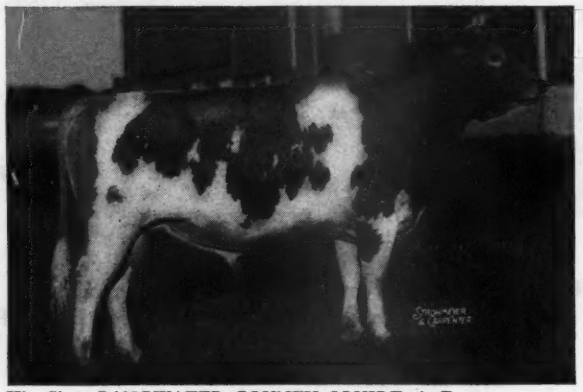
WHY NOT INQUIRE ABOUT A SON?
Write

WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin

HOMER & CHESTER WILLIAMS, Proprietors

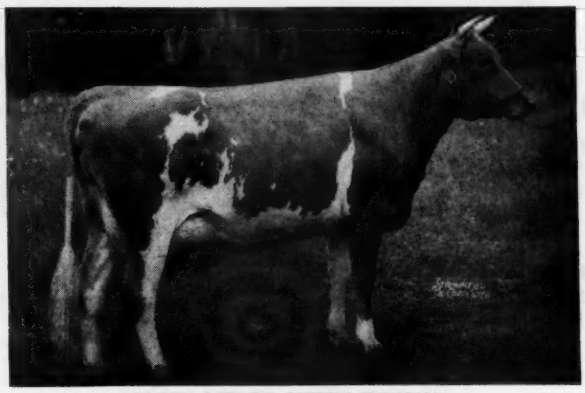
Our Senior Sire and His Dam—GREEN MEADS SPLENDOR

HIMSELF



His Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Splendor has loads of production behind and around him. He is full brother to **Green Meads Lady Wilma**, 17213.9— 804.3—AA and **Green Meads Lady Wilda**, 12086.1—661.6—FF.

HIS DAM



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA
13981.7—700.3—GG
A daughter of **Langwater King of the Meads**, A. R. and **Green Meadow Wistaria**, 10722.2—600.8—G; 15963.9—807.8—A, dam of Green Meads Coronation King, Green Meads Wistar, Chedco King of the Meads.

Splendor is being mated to a cow herd that consists of daughters of Green Meads Proud Gallant, Green Meads Proud Knight, Green Meads Levity King, Green Meads Wil-King, Green Meads Pointer, Coronation King of Pine Manor, Pine Manor Levity King, Pine Manor King's Wonder, Pine Manor King's Challenger and Langwater County Squire!

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN GREEN MEADS BREEDING WRITE FOR OUR LISTINGS
"Add a little Splendor to your herd"

FRANK J. MACKEY, Owner — HERD T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S CERTIFIED — JACK SPEARING, Manager

GLACIAL MEADS FARM, Highway, N. N., **Mukwonago, Wisconsin**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Consigned . . . TO TOPSFIELD

Barbian Mikeda

Sire: Green Meads Mischief, he by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Theda Amelia with 538.4 in G and 722.8 in AA.

Mischief is own brother to

Green Meads Queen Avalon
15267.6—718.9—G
18008.2—854.6—DD
18939.3—880.7—B

Green Meads Queen Aloha
13512.7—622.2—GG
Sold for $3,500.

Green Meads Queen Alma
12805.6—652.5—FF

Dam: Barbian Prokeda
10372.2—551.1—FF
She has 2 crosses to Bournedale Rex and 2 crosses to Langwater Africander.

This is a Lovely Heifer, Picked by Merryman As The Top of our Young Herd. She will Be Fresh At Sale Time.

Consigned . . . TO THE CONNECTICUT SALE

TWO GOOD, OPEN HEIFERS, each with Green Meads Mischief on the top and Green Meads King of Barbian on the bottom. King of Barbian is of Langwater King of the Meads—Levity breeding and is now A. R. His seven tested daughters, unselected, average with their first calves, 530 pounds of fat.

A BULL CALF by Avalon's Meadow King, he by Langwater Meadow King and out of Green Meads Queen Avalon, highest producing daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, and out of Barbian Bountiful Mistress, 15809.7—742.0—A.

T. B. & Bang's Accredited
J. L. SCHWABACHER, Owner

Barbian Farm

BETHLEHEM, CONNECTICUT

Introducing

"SIERRA MANOR"

New Ranch Name and Guernsey Prefix

WAYNE EILER
Herdsman

P. O. Reno, Nevada
R. R. No. 1, Box 171

MRS. VERA MARTIN
Owner

Main Lines
Southern Pacific R. R.
United Air Lines

Address all correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager
RENO
Telephone 2-3234
Six miles south of Reno on U. S. 395

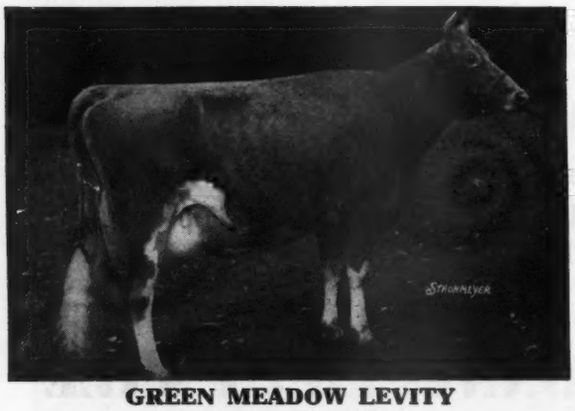
Your correspondence and personal visits will be very much appreciated. You'll like Reno, truly "The biggest Little city in the World" and beautiful Washoe Valley in the picturesque foothills of the Sierras, and

Our Choice Bull Calves by

PINE MANOR LEVITY SOVEREIGN and CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR

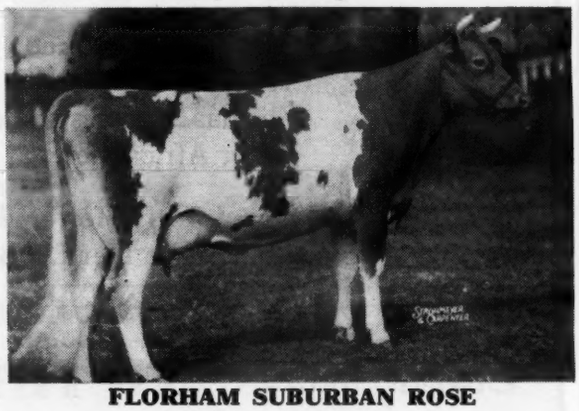
(See Page 240, August 1 Journal, regarding sires)

Dam of "Sovereign"



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
5 sons in Leading Herds

Dam of Bull Calf by "Sovereign"



FLORHAM SUBURBAN ROSE
14179.2—740.7—AA
Daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman.

DAMS OF SOVEREIGN SONS

PINE MANOR TAURINE HILDA
11860.1—583.2—G
13458.4—712.1—D
S.: GREEN MEADS TAURUS
D.: LUCERNE'S HILDRED
15734.1—754.4—A

PINE MANOR MAJESTY BLISS
Starting test
S.: PINE MANOR CROWN MAJESTY
D.: PINE MANOR CARNATION
11550.6—668.7—FF
A daughter of Coronation Count.

PINE MANOR GOLDEN CRESCENT
Milked 47 lbs. a day—F
S.: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR
D.: KENFLEUR'S ORINDA CRESCENT
16776.1—717.2—AA

DAMS OF KING SONS

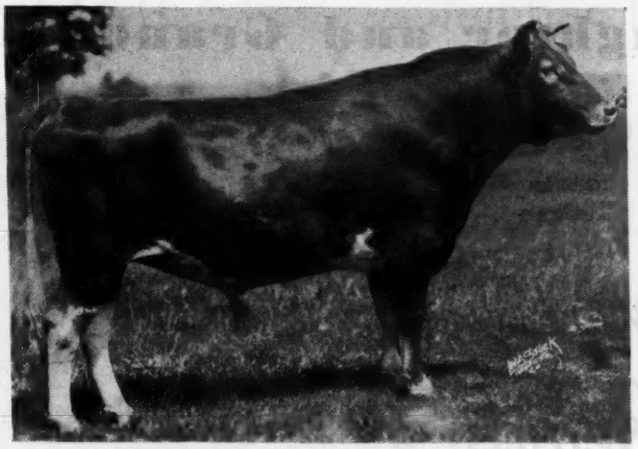
PINE MANOR CARNATION
11550.6—668.7—FF
Indiana State Champ.
S.: CORONATION COUNT
D.: FLORHAM DAIRYMAID
15007.4—801.9—A
14312.8—770.4—D

PINE MANOR TAURINE BLOOM
9915.7—493.8—G
14368.3—711.5—D
S.: GREEN MEADS TAURUS
D.: FARMHILL R. BLOOM
10626.6—454.8—G
Granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

PINE MANOR MAJESTY VERONICA
10711.6—526.6—F
2 daughters by "King" sold for $1,100 and $1,350
S.: PINE MANOR CROWN MAJESTY
D.: PINE MANOR COUNTESS
A daughter of "Count."

CORIUM DISPERSAL

COMPLETE DISPERSAL OF ONE OF WISCONSIN'S LEADING BREEDING ESTABLISHMENTS. THE GUERNSEY HERD AND ALL FARM EQUIPMENT WILL BE SOLD AT AUCTION.



LANGWATER SLOGAN 166129
Former herd sire and famous sire of show ring winners. Many splendid granddaughters in herd.

110 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

54 cows in milk
14 bred heifers
14 open heifers
18 heifers up to 12 mos.
8 bulls up to 12 mos.
2 herd sires

EXCELLENT PRODUCTION

The herd has been in continuous D. H. I. A. testing and every cow has a life-time record. The records have been made under ordinary care and twice-a-day milking. 43 cows with completed records, including many two-year-olds, average

401 POUNDS FAT

There are 46 heifers, from calves to springing 2-year-olds, that offer heifer buyers a grand opportunity. Most of these are from dams with records over 400 lbs.

SPLENDID TYPE AND BREEDING

There are 30 females sired by sons of Langwater Slogan; 13 by Cesor Jupiter's Dale, a son of Ward Acres Jupiter; 18 by Cesor Pharos' Mariner, a son of Langwater Pharos; 3 by Corium Ultimas Ivanhoe, son of Wisconsin's first 1000 lb. fat cow; 18 by Lola's Grand Duke of Farview, a son of Gayoso Mussolini.

THE HERD SIRES

Corium Slogan's Star, a proved sire. Son of Langwater Slogan, from a 679.0 lb. Class E daughter of Birchfield Pride of the May. **Liberty's Cld,** a splendid 2-year-old by Langwater Comrade from a 572.2 lb. daughter of Imp. Sequel's Steadfast.

Certified Bang's Free Herd. ● **Wisconsin Certificate No. 1**

FARM EQUIPMENT

including tractors and much power equipment will be sold Friday, Sept. 7, beginning at 10 A. M.

CORIUM FARMS

consisting of 400 acres, for sale at private treaty. If interested, contact **F. J. Conway, owner, Thorp, Wis.**

Sat., Sept. 8

1 P. M., at CORIUM FARM adjoining southwest limits of

FOND DU LAC, WIS.

Splendid train and bus connections from Milwaukee and Chicago

LIBERAL TERMS AVAILABLE TO ALL BUYERS

FOR CATALOG WRITE:

Thorp Finance Corp., Sale Managers **Thorp, Wisconsin**

ST. ALBANS *Consigns to*

The 14 Annual Fall Consignment Sale

Lafayette • Wednesday • September 19, 1945

A Daughter and Granddaughter

of

St. Albans Actor's Beauty ▸

The Daughter

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE ACTA BEAUTY

Born July 21, 1944

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GRANDEE

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION

Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA

13518.8—740.7—D

Dam of Myhaven King, Green Meads Sargon, Green Meads Taurus, McDonald Farms Combination and McDonald Farms Ideal.

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S BEAUTY

14504.5—758.4—C

2 records over 600 lbs. 3 records over 700 lbs. 2 A. R. Daughters.

The Granddaughter

ST. ALBANS BLEND A BEAUT

Born July 3, 1943

Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND

Sire: LANGWATER VALOR

Dam: FAYROYAL'S GEM

12859.9—604.7—D

A daughter of May Royal's Majesty and Langwater Remembrance, 13887.3—632.0—CC

Dam: ST. ALBANS VALOR'S ACTA BEAUT

11595.1—526.1—FF

13124.5—624.0—DD

A daughter of St. Albans Actor's Beauty.

Bred February 8, 1945 to McDonald Farms Glamour (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Content, 10464.3—562.0—G).

also

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE DIMPLE

Born January 1, 1945

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GRANDEE

(See consignment No. 1)

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S DIMPLE

13316.3—599.8—DD

by Wildwood Actor's August, 51 A. R. Daughters, 2 P. R. Sons and out of St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple, 10430.5—520.1—E

Bred May 31, 1945 to McDonald Farms Glamour (See service sire Consignment No. 2)

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE MAIZELL

Born December 11, 1943

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GRANDEE

(See consignment No. 1)

Dam: ST. ALBANS VALIANT MAZELL

133 days—6541.3—272.46—E, by

Valleywood Valiant, 40 A. R. Daughters, out of King's Maisie of Cowham Farm, 11417.1—448.9—AHI, 4 A.R. Daughters.

Bred April 28, 1945 to Meadow Lodge King's Archer, by Langwater King of the Meads and Valleywood Ann, 13916.7—751.5—E.

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI • **35 Miles West of St. Louis**

Seco Farms' Consignment

TO

INDIANA STATE SALE, September 19, 1945

Consigned: ST. ALBANS MELODY'S LAFLEUR 749414

Born December 27, 1940 11057.1—591.0—G

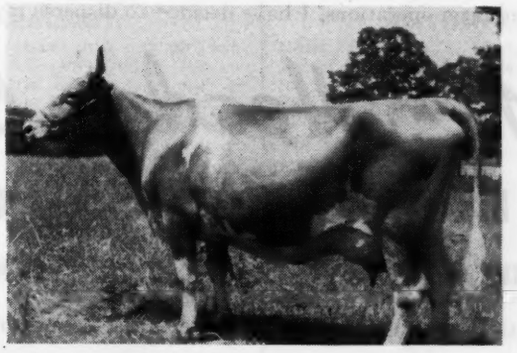
Highest record daughter of her sire.

Her Sire

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER

Five A. R. daughters Average 10702.6—557.6

All G and GG records.



Her Dam

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S LAFLEUR

11249.0—613.6—G

Daughter of that great sire, **Wildwood Actor's August.**

LEFT VIEW

HER UDDER

RIGHT VIEW

Consigned

SECO L. H. MASTERPEICE

Born October 27, 1944

Sire: GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY

Dam: ST. ALBANS VALIANT PRETTY SPOT

13571.7—617.1—GG

2nd dam with 842.4—DD

His dam comes from that noted cow family headed by ELM'S FARM BEAUTY.

His Sire

GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY

Sire: LINCOLN'S GAY PRINCE

Dam: GAYHEAD'S HUMILITY

19243.6—866.7—BB

A descendant of that great cow family headed by IMMORTELLE. Eight A. R. daughters (all immature) average 12178.7—572.7.

SECO FARMS • ARCADIA, MISSOURI

Dieckhoff Dispersal Sale

Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Illinois

Located 2 miles west of St. Charles on Highway 64 and north 1 Mile on gravel road.

Tuesday, September 18, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

Because of changing farm operations, I have decided to disperse my herd consisting of

51 -- Head -- 51

24 Cows - 7 Bred Heifers -- 18 Open Heifers and Calves - 2 Bulls

Most of the animals in the herd are related to the **three sires used during the past 10 years.**

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LEADER
(11 daughters in sale)
Full brother to St. James Philosopher's Norma, 12095.0—612.4—B.

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER
47 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900 lbs. 2 sons, 1 daughter, 1 grandson all N. D. S. Grand Champs.
6 A. R. sons

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
31 A. R. daus., ave.
11951.7—624.2
Langwater Golden Bloom
15178.9—1005.3—A

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2d
13818.7—707.1—C
Dam of 2 A. R. sons

ST. JAMES PRINCE'S NAN
17652.4—863.9—BB
1st prize, Produce of Dam, D. C. C. and Wis., 1942

BOURNEDALE CROWN PRINCE, A. R.
47 A. R. daus., ave.
10235.1—538.1
Maxim Trophy; N. D. S., 1940

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S NANCY
13484.2—541.5—G

ST. JAMES COUNT'S ULTIMAS
7 nearest dams ave.
13411.4—705.3
(17 daughters and 1 son in sale)

ST. JAMES PRINCE'S COUNT
10 A. R. daughters
7 nearest dams ave.
15935.8—823.0

BOURNEDALE CROWN PRINCE, A. R
Sire of 1st prize A. R. Get N. D. S. and D. C. C., 1940
47 A. R. daughters

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S PRINCESS
16155.5—882.9—A

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BABE
13417.3—627.6—AA
St. James Prince's Barbara
14712.3—795.8—A

SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION, A. R.
37 A. R. daus., ave.
14829.7—539.7
Son of Shuttlewick Levity

BABE OF WEBB FARMS
11542.6—689.7—G

ST. JAMES CHAMPION ROBERT
7 nearest dams ave.
13208.5—689.8

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
7 nearest dams ave.
15118.1—796.3
Gr. Ch., Indiana, '39, '40

SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION, A. R.
37 A. R. daus. ave.
14829.7—539.7
Son of Shuttlewick Levity
Sold for $15,500.

ST. JAMES MAY QUEEN
14526.6—851.1—A

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE
11142.1—581.3—GG
15215.7—774.7—C
16803.7—915.0—A (pending)

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
47 A. R. daus. ave.
11145.6—554.4
Sire of Gr. Ch. cows, 1941, N. D. S. and D. C. C.

ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA
12716.2—714.4—D
12554.2—704.1—AA

Sale managed by LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

(Remember the sale will be held on the day following the St. James Sale at nearby Naperville, Ill.)

Special BULL-e-tin

Featuring Consignments to Fall Sales

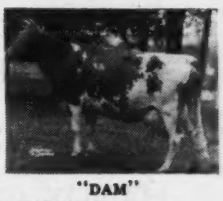
"DAM"

"SIRE"

GAYOSO GAY MARGUERITE

Born April 16, 1943, sired by Gabriel and out of Independence Marguerite, 12339.2—613.9—F; 14306.2—724.1—D, now on retest, 6985—323—108 days. She will be featured in the INDIANA STATE SALE, September 19, carrying calf to Coronation Victor.

"SIRE"



"DAM"

GAYOSO LEVITY FOREMOST

Born February 15, 1945, sired by Coronation Victor and out of Foremost Matilda, 9608.2—505.7—BB, a half-sister to Foremost Prediction. Consigned to OHIO CLASSIC, September 21.

"SIRE"

"DAM"

GAYOSO LEVITY HERO

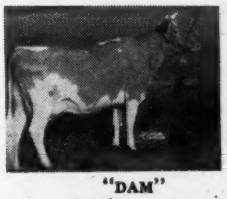
Born January 17, 1945, sired by Coronation Victor and out of Wilburn Beauty's Heiress, 13303.6—681.5—BB (Pending), now on retest, 12233—590—A, 192 days. Watch this one, he should be a top in the TENNESSEE STATE SALE, September 10.

"DAM"

"SIRE'S SISTER"

GAYOSO L. FLOWER

Born March 29, 1944, sired by Chinquapin Philosopher and out of Maxim's Cornflower of Bayville, 15033.0—803.0—AA (Pending). Our first Levity-Maxim cross and consigned to SOUTHERN GUERNSEY SALE, COLUMBIA, S. C., September 17.



"DAM"

"SIRE"

GAYOSO CORONATION SWEETHEART

Born May 13, 1945, sired by Coronation Fame and out of Spar Hill Goldenrod 2d, 9547.1—547.4—GG, (sold for $2,500). Consigned to INDIANA STATE SALE, September 19.

"HERSELF"

"SERVICE SIRE"

GAYOSO LEVITY GRACE

Born June 7, 1943, sired by Argilla Caesar and out of Great Hill's Kathagay, 11568.0—705.1—BB, daughter of Langwater Kittanset. Now on test as a two-year-old, and will be sold in OHIO CLASSIC, September 21, bred to Coronation Victor

"SIRE"

"GRANDAM"

"SERVICE SIRE"

BROOKLANDWOOD G. FRANCES and her daughter GAYOSO LEGACY FRANCES

Born June 6, 1941, sired by Langwater Gabriel and out of Independence Lady Frances, 12848.4—701.2—EE, she in turn out of Brooklandwood Lady Frances, 15871.8—801.0—AA. This cow is now safe in calf to Coronation Fame and due Sept 3. Her daughter, Gayoso Legacy Frances will also be sold in the TENNESSEE STATE SALE, September 10

ENTIRE HERD NEGATIVE TO T. B. AND BANG'S TESTS

GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*

(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — JOHN W. COLEBANK, Manager — INGRAM HOWARD, Herdsman

THE COMMITTEE SAID . . .

"Only Tops"

. . . AND THEY GOT THEM

For the 1945 OHIO CLASSIC SALE to be held at Columbus, Ohio, on Friday, September 21

Our Consignment Includes:

A bull out of a 928 lb. dam and by Langwater Henchman called FRANCHESTER HANDY COUNT. Born Dec. 15, 1944. His 4 maternal sisters tested as two-year-olds averaged 560 lb. fat.

His Sire . . .

Langwater Henchman
Sold for $2,000
Sire at Franchester Farms
Son of Langwater His Honor

His Dam . . .

Franchester Clara
13038.0—691.5—G
17939.1—920.7—DD
17848.0—928.0—B

And an A. R. cow sired by the proved bull Langwater Columbus
She is **Marimack's Princess May**
12379.3—521.1—G

Sire:
LANGWATER COLUMBUS
16 A. R. Daughters
Sire: Langwater Plato, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Columbine
13269.4—662.7—AA

Dam: FRANCHESTER MAY LASS
200 days 8317—395—A
Sire: Franchester Knight, A. R.
Dam: Franchester Cathrine
14472.0—724.5—AHI

Due to freshen September 1, 1945 (One daughter in the herd)

We have tried to follow the slogan set for this sale and that is "Ohio Is Sending Her Best"

FRANCHESTER FARMS • LYNDHURST OHIO

CHARLES B. BOLTON, OWNER — ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B. — C. R. HUSTON, MANAGER

ANNOUNCING THE

27th

Michigan Guernsey Sale

Friday, October 19, 1945 12:30 p. m., E. W. T.

Livestock Pavilion Michigan State College East Lansing

Again MICHIGAN—one of the country's leading Guernsey states—offers you the opportunity to select from the tops of foremost herds. Also out-of-state consignments.

Here are some of the choice consignments.

Watch future issues for complete listings.

CESOR FARMS . . .

Bull Calf: by Cesor Ellton Maxim, sire of the calf which sold for $3,000 at Quail Roost Sale. Out of Cesor General's Milady, 12875.0—638.1—F. She out of Bournedale Myositis, 18938.5—818.7—AA; 13078.0—596.1—G.

Also three Heifers.

LOCKSHORE FARM . . .

Yearling Bull: LOCKSHORE NORANDA, by Lockshore Chancellor. Out of Lockshore Winter Queen, 11596.8—513.4—GGG; 16818.5—751.8—CC.

Three Females:

LOCKSHORE MILKMAID, by Langwater Chamberlain. Out of Lockshore Ambassador's Milkmaid, 7696.1—400.7—GGG. LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ROBERTA, by Lockshore Chancellor. Out of Lockshore Prince's Roberta, 7416.0—380.8—GGG; 7022.7—378.4—EEE.

LOCKSHORE CHAMBERLAIN'S SUSAN, by Langwater Chamberlain. Out of Lockshore Princess Susan 2d, 7548.4—404.8—GGG.

TAMARACK RIDGE FARM . . .

Two Females: HELEN OF TAMARACK RIDGE (a paternal sister, June of Tamarack Ridge, sold for $1,625 in the 26th Michigan Sale), 8270.6—472.4—GHI—2x; 294 days 7691.8—439.26—CHI—2x. By Woody Nook Superior, 11 A. R. daughters. Out of Halcyon a Gordon.

QUEEN OF TAMARACK RIDGE, by Eth-Mead Shah. Out of above consignment, Helen of Tamarack Ridge.

HER-MIL FARMS . . .

Two Females: HER-MIL'S ANGELA, member of 1st pr. Jr. Get of Sire, Michigan State Fair, 1944; 1st pr. Jr. Yr. Saginaw Co. Fair, 1944. By Green Meads Model out of Fairlawn Rengeline.

HER-MIL'S QUEEN OF SHEBA, by Chedco James and out of Fairlawn Bathsheba, 10397—497.2—CTA.

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO., Excelsior, Minn.

Bull: BOULDER BRIDGE BESTOWER, by Green Meads King Don, whose three nearest dams average 13634—708.0. Out of Boulder Bridge Narcissus, 13819.7—656.1—FF.

Female: BOULDER BRIDGE ROMANCE, by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker and out of Boulder Bridge Karma, 10247.8—524.8—GG; 12408.9—678.1—C.

CURTISS CANDY CO. FARMS, Chicago, Ill.

A Son of GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, that sold for $15,000 in 1942.

A Yearling Daughter of NOBLE ALBERT OF THORN HILL that is by Bournedale Noble and whose two daughters have topped their class in previous Michigan sales.

CATALOGS ON REQUEST BY OCTOBER 1

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

ALDEN P. COLE, Field-Secretary 212 ABBOT BUILDING, EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

SUN-BLEST FARMS

Consign... Two Females

TO THE

Third Annual Ohio Guernsey Classic

COLUMBUS, OHIO, SEPTEMBER 21

◀ Pine Manor Lillian

Born June 18, 1940
9977.0—516.3—F

Bred to Langwater Esquire on June 18. A paternal sister to **Pine Manor Lotus,** now having an AAA record pending of 14642.3—744.3, besides 14293.2—645.1—G and 18557.4—856.6—C.

Lillian is a daughter of Langwater Corporal, 14 A. R. daughters having 18 records averaging 10998.1—506.8. He is a son of Langwater Countryman and out of a daughter of Langwater Philosopher.

Her dam is Maple Lane Monarch's Show Girl with 11665.3—610.0 in GG and 13367.2—681.4—DD, she by Saugerties Ultra Monarch, A.R. and out of a daughter of Saugerties Africander, A. R.

◀ Sun-Blest Farms Lass

Dropped December 28, 1943

A daughter of **Langwater Chum,** herd sire at Welcome-In Farm and now having 11 daughters on test with 4 completed. He is a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R.

Lass is out of a daughter of **Langwater Forward,** A. R., Welcome-In Forward's Polly, 11214.0—549.5—GG.

Make Your Plans Now To Attend This Great Sale

HERD ACCREDITED - BANG'S FREE

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager **CELINA, OHIO**

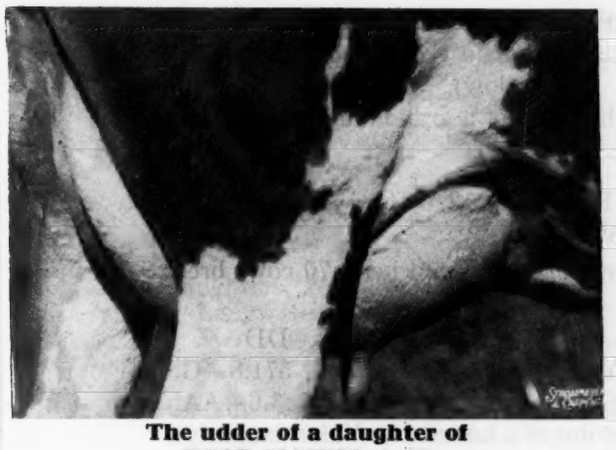
George Salley's

South Carolina State Fair Grounds - Columbia, South Carolina

Sixth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale

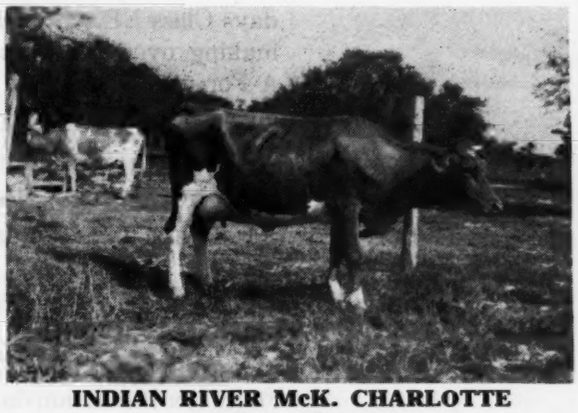
Monday, Sept. 17, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

Showing a preview of two more of the top females in the 1945 Southern.



The udder of a daughter of ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

showing the kind he sires. A daughter of Rose Maxim and a half-sister to above in the sale. Dam has 12784—522—DD—320 Days.



INDIAN RIVER McK. CHARLOTTE 9283.7—476.4—G

Just a snapshot on pasture showing a real cow. The dam and dam's full sister are both good A. R. cows. Charlotte is coming 5 and is due 5 days before sale.

51 other top females from the best herds in the South, with consignments from other of the very great herds of America, including Gayoso, Blakeford, McDonald and Foremost. Regardless of your preference in herds and blood-lines, they are in the "Southern" this year.

BE SURE TO ATTEND THIS SALE, YOUR FRIENDS WILL ALL BE THERE

DON'T FORGET

THE 2nd ANNUAL FORSYTH GUERNSEY SALE AT FORSYTH, GA.
Monday, September 24, 1945

48 Registered Females — **6 outstanding young bulls**

THE HARVEY MORRIS & SONS COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE
ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE
at the farm near Charlotte, N. C. — Monday, October 15, 1945

FOR ALL CATALOGS

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

GEO. B. SALLEY, SALES MANAGER

Orangeburg, South Carolina

Phones: Office 133—Night 330

Satisfactory Southern Sales

Consigned to the INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette, Indiana, September 19, 1945

MCDONALD FARMS JOFFRE—Born December 1, 1944. A very straight young bull with a rich inheritance of good udders, type and production.

Sire: MYHAVEN KING 233983. 35 A. R. daughters, son of Langwater King of the Meads and Green Meads Thelma, 704.2—G; 740.7—D.

Dam: MCDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL 799633. 8052.6—423.3 in 238 days Class EE. Full sister to McDonald Farms Dolly, 620.3—G making over 700 Class AA (See below).
A Foremost Prediction daughter out of a granddaughter of Foremost Gay Lad.

MCDONALD FARMS JENNETTE—Born May 13, 1944. A show heifer of the King—Prediction combination.

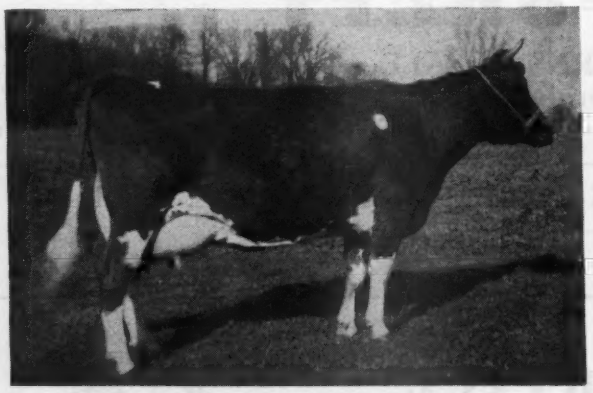
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, 60 daughters in McDonald herd, 70 cows bred to him.

Dam: MCDONALD FARMS FELICE 756286. 9974.9—545.2—DD (pending). Full sister to McDonald Farms Garland, 571.8—G. Maternal sister to McDonald Farms Charming, 743.6—AA. Felice is a Prediction daughter out of a Langwater Valor daughter.

MCDONALD FARMS ITALIA 818897—Born October 27, 1943. Bred April 18, 1945 to McDonald Farms Ideal, son of McDonald Farms Prediction, and Green Meads Thelma, 704.2—G; 740.7—D.

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR 262516, 18 A. R. daughters. Sire of Jr. Ch. Female and 1st prize Jr. Get of Sire, National, 1941. A son of Green Meadow Watchful and Valor's Kittoline, 766.3—AA.

Dam: MCDONALD FARMS FROLIC 650141. 12519.6—630.7—E. 1st prize Junior Yearling, National Dairy Show, 1941.



MCDONALD FARMS DOLLY
13466.6—620.3—G
12343.9—547.5
in 267 days on test Class AA.
Full sister to McDonald Farms Graceful.

MCDONALD FARMS FROLIC
12519.6—630.7—E
A prize-winning daughter of Myhaven King, (1st prize Jr. Yearling, National Dairy Show, 1941).

McDONALD FARMS - Cortland, New York

J M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

SUNNYKNOLL DISPERSAL

One of Vermont's Finest Guernsey Herds

The Property of Ex-Lt. Governor and Mrs. George R. Lunn

September 21 at Sunnyknoll Farm, Brattleboro, Vermont

54 Head 32 COWS AND BRED HEIFERS—16 WILL BE FRESH
15 OPEN HEIFERS—3 BULLS—4 BULL CALVES

ALL REGISTERED—STATE BANG'S FREE—FEDERAL ACCREDITED

IN THE SALE

ROSEWALD VIOLET'S VALENTINE, Born October 29, 1942, son of Langwater Darius and Catamount Violet, 12338.0—655.9—AAA, New Hampshire State Champion.

VERMONT'S GALLANT SEQUEL, Born November 1, 1942, son of Langwater Vermonter and Howland Gallant Chestnut.

4 daughters, 2 young sons of MERRY MIDNIGHT OF THE GLEN, son of Langwater Midnight (own brother to Langwater Philosopher) and Langwater Merry Queen, 15489.5—705.6—AA, daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.

6 daughters of HOWLAND'S LEVITY SNOWSTORM, son of Treva's Levity King and Royal's Secret Snowdrop, 11132.5—605.8—A.

2 daughters of GRASSLAND SEQUEL MODEL, A. R., son of Grassland Sequel Masher and Grassland Zenoria, 22848.0—963.8—A, former Class Leader.

1 daughter, 1 son of GREEN MEADS NOBLE, A. R., son of Langwater County Squire and Green Meads Queen Daisy, 16560.4—848.8—BB.

1 daughter, 1 son of LANGWATER VERMONTER, son of Langwater Moonlight and Langwater Phlox.

1 daughter of GREEN MEADS TAURUS, son of Langwater King of the Meads and Green Meads Thelma, 13518.8—740.7—D, dam of Myhaven King.

1 daughter, 1 son of KITCHENER MODEL'S HIGHTIME, son of McDonald Farms Fearless and Kitchener Model, 12556.9—710.3—EE, daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal.

1 daughter of ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL, Flying Horse Farm Royal and Argilla Fair Palotterie, 15631.6—762.6—E, by Aiyukpa L. Czar.

1 daughter of CORONATION ADMIRAL GEM, son of Green Meadow Mahomet and Green Meadow Gem, 12575.2—614.1—BB.

Sunnyknoll Guernseys are particularly pleasing in character, conformation and producing ability. The herd is on D. H. I. A. Test. They are a select herd chosen with care and discrimination from old established herds of proved fecundity—many are tops from recent dispersals.

THIS IS A COMPLETE SELL-OUT. No animals have been removed, none will be reserved. The farm is for sale and Mr. and Mrs. Lunn, upon the advice of their physician, will move to California.

There has never been a Bang's or T. B. reactor at Sunnyknoll. All cattle came from accredited herds and Vermont accredited them again for both Bang's and T. B. after applying their tests. Heifers born at Sunnyknoll prior to March 1945 have been calfhood vaccinated.

Write us for a Catalog . . .

DUNN & HARWOOD *Sales Managers*
Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

WILLOW BROOK FARM DISPERSAL

BEREA, OHIO • SEPTEMBER 14, 1945

Because of the recent death of A. H. Holschuh we will sell at the farm the entire herd of

72 Bang's Accredited Guernseys

Including: 37 EXCELLENT COWS IN PRODUCTION
10 BRED HEIFERS
22 OPEN HEIFERS
and 3 SIRES

Cows are in calf to, and all heifers sired by, two bulls that will be in the sale.

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH—Born April 30, 1942. A beautiful individual.

Sire: **FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, sire of the class leading cow, Flying Horse Master's Harp, 15687.2—917.2—GG.**

Dam: **FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, 15059.4—853.0—GG**

The 7 records of Monarch's three nearest dams average 14599—842, and his 14 nearest dams have 28 records with average of 13103—758.

WOODACRES ROYAL KING—Born August 30, 1942. Son of *Douglaston Prince Royal* that has 27 A. R. daughters, 36 immature, with average of 11171.0—594.2.

***Dam*: MADON'S SOV-FANTINE, 12980.6—751.7—EE.**

Royal King's three nearest dams each have one record with average of 14712—743. His fifteen nearest dams have 21 records with average of 12215—640.

These are highly desirable sires. Their daughters are very nice.

S. C. SPRUNGER — *Auctioneers* — GLEN G. LECKY

For Catalog address

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

Edisto...

Consigns To The Following

TENNESSEE STATE SALE, Nashville, Tenn., September 10, 1945

EDISTO FARM'S SWAN — Sire: EDISTO FARM'S DESIRE
Dam: EDISTO FARM'S SURPRISE
11728.6—557.4—E

EDISTO FARM'S BUNNY — Sire: EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER
Dam: CAVALIER'S LASSIE'S BEAUTY
12272.5—628.3—D

EDISTO FARM'S HEIRESS — Sire: MCDONALD FARMS SUPER PREDICTION
Dam: SUPREME'S GOLDEN HELEN
Now on A. R. test making 600 lb. record

SIXTH ANNUAL SOUTHERN SALE, Columbia, S. C., September 17, 1945

EDISTO FARM'S ALTHEA — Sire: EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER
12522.3—648.5—GG — Dam: ALBERTA OF EDISTO FARMS
12581.9—640.2—DD

Winner of South Carolina Production Trophy, 1944

TENTH ANNUAL CHESTER COUNTY SALE, Chester, S. C., September 18, 1945

EDISTO FARM'S VICTOR — Sire: MCDONALD FARMS SUPER PREDICTION
Dam: VALREE OF EDISTO FARMS
13512.0—702.1—EE

KLONDIKE SALE, Elkin, N. C., October, 1, 1945

EDISTO FARM'S CORA — Sire: FANNIE'S SUPREME
Dam: EDISTO FARM'S KADI'S CONTENT
10242.0—555.8—GG

EDISTO FARM'S NIMBLE — Sire: EDISTO FARM'S DESIRE
Dam: EDISTO FARM'S NITA
12420.2—610.8—E

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner — J. B. GUESS III., Manager — O. H. SHARPE, Herdsman

Kitchener Farm

FALL SALES CONSIGNMENTS

MCDONALD FARMS FEARLESS
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177.3—653.1—G

MCDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
Dam: DOROTHEA OF OLENTANGY
10348.6—585.6—DD

To Maine State Sale

Kitchener Farm consigns to the Maine Sale a daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless and a son of McDonald Farms Fashion Plate.

☆

To New Hampshire State Sale

To the New Hampshire Sale a son and daughter of Fearless out of good A. R. dams.

☆

To Indiana State Sale

To Indiana, Kitchener Fearless Patricia, a daughter of Fearless out of a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal. Patricia is a very nice individual and is bred right.

Both Fearless and Fashion Plate have daughters now on test and doing well. Their daughters have placed well at the shows. We feel these two sires will leave both type and production.

T. B. Accredited 243954
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

Kitchener Farm

Bang's Free 86
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

Billerica, Massachusetts

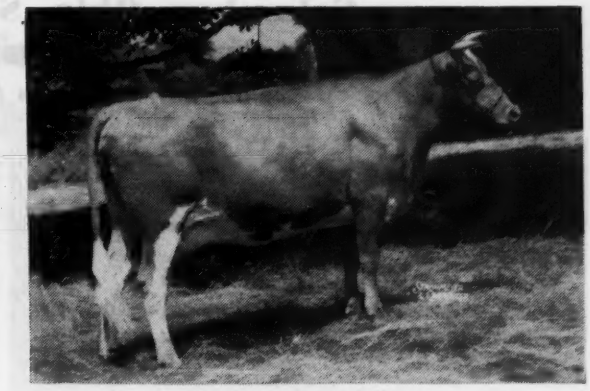
CHESTERBROOK FARM Consigns . . .

Pennsylvania State Sale at York, September 27

C. F.'s ROMEO and **C. F.'s BRANDY TODDY**

Born: November 13, 1944 — Born: December 21, 1941

Romeo is a son of **Coldspring's Romulus Lad** out of C. F.'s Rose Rilma, 8902.8—479.8—GG—730 T. M. and is now on retest. He's ready for light service and carries an excellent production background.



Toddy has just finished test, making 6104.1—363.3—FFF (Pending). She is by C. F.'s Noble Duke, son of Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, A. R. and out of **Three Star Brandy**, 8221.3—525.8—AHI and will freshen September 9. **We really shouldn't part with her.**

Also a choice heifer by COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD

C. F.'s SWEET AROMA . . . Born February 1, 1944, out of C. F.'s Sweet Alyssum, A. R.
Bred to C. F.'s Romulus, a son of C. F.'s Mint Julip, the World's Record Cow.

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 284084 . . . PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S CERTIFICATE 288

"By Their Records You Will Know Them"

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner
PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

Berwyn, Chester County, Pa.

You can spend more money

in advertising your merchandise, but you can reach more prospects and create a more friendly atmosphere by the appearance of the stationery you use. Write us for prices and samples of—

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Yardstick to Better Breeding

Our Sires

PINE MANOR KING'S WARRIOR
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R.
Dam: ROYAL DORA OF HILL GIRT
14062.7—719.7—A

PINE MANOR SUPREME BEAU
Sire: PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME
Dam: PINE MANOR KING'S DIANA
9642.2—503.9—G

Production satisfaction—greater Profits

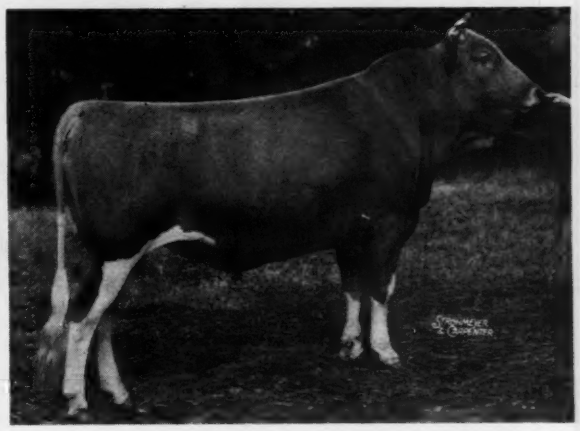
Write for our list of selected offerings

DENNIS BROTHERS, FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS

MAPLETON FARM

"Down on the Eastern Shore"

Heading the* Green Meadow *part of our
MAXIM—GREEN MEADOW CROSS



BRANDYWINE MANOR MAGNATE

Sr. & Gr. Ch. Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1940. First 2 yr., Devon Show, Pa., 1939, 8 A. R. Daughters.

Sire: Green Meadow Magnate, A. R.

Dam: Westmont Border Bell
9131.5—478.6—GHI
12778.2—671.1—AA

She is a daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.

Some of our best cows are bred to him.

We will be in a position to offer you bull calves that have the cross working so well at Fairlawn Farm and Riegeldale.

WRITE

NASSAWADOX, VIRGINIA

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free 972

T. L. WHITEHEAD, Owner — W. M. NOTTINGHAM, Herd Manager

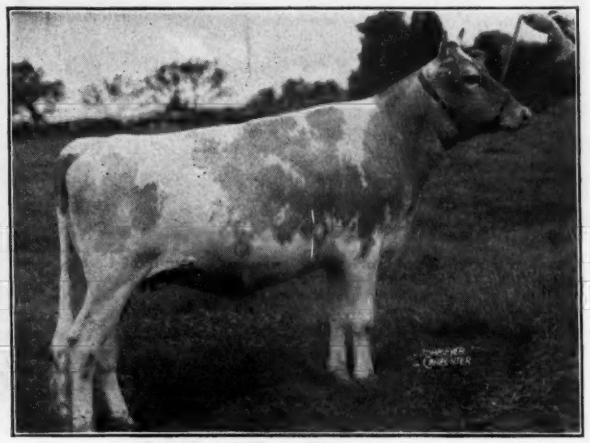
THIRD OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio, September 21, 1945

GUERNSEYS FOR THE DISCRIMINATING BUYER

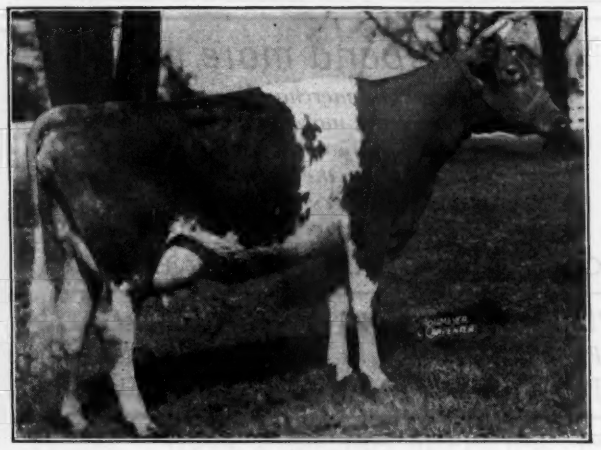
See our advertisements August 1 and 15 Journals

WOODACRES ROYAL VIENA
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: KITCHENER VIENI, 550.4—FF and 605.8—D
Consigned by WOODACRES



STERLINGOLD CAROL
Sire: CORONATION CLIMAX, son of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., and Green Meadow Alesta, A. R.
Dam: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING daughter that sold in 1942 for $1,025.
Consigned by STERLING FARMS, INC.

MARIMACK'S PRINCESS MAY
12379.3—521.1—G
Daughter of Langwater Columbus, A. R.
Consigned by FRANCHESTER FARM



GAYOSO LEVITY GRACE
Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R.
Dam: GREAT HILL'S KATHAGAY 705.1—BB
Consigned by GAYOSO FARMS

The 1st Classic averaged $833 and the 2nd Classic, $831. Cattle in both sales satisfied buyers. This year's offering should surpass the previous sales. They are consigned from among America's best breeding herds. Catalog ready for mailing September 10.

Sales Management

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

High Hill Farm *consigns to*

Topsfield Sale, September 24
Topsfield, Massachusetts • •

High Hill Zilla Born July 2, 1943

Rich in Levity Blood

Third prize show winning Junior Yearling heifer at the Essex County Guernsey Breeders' Spring Show, 1945. She is due in January in service to **High Hill Sentinel,** our junior sire, that is full brother to her dam.

Her Sire:

Argilla Zeneith

Dean H. H. Kildee judged him champion at Essex County Spring Show. Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. Dam: Argilla Zinnia, 11240.0—627.1—D. Zeneith is a maternal grandson of **Alyukpa L. Czar,** A. R., double grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity.**

Her Dam:

Argilla Questa

11121.2—601.6—G

Questa, full sister to **Argilla C. Foam,** 14543.2—808.1—EE, is sired by Argilla Caesar. He is rich in **Levity**, being sired by Aiyukpa L. Czar and out of the long distance champion fat producer, Palotterie of High Rock the highest producing daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

R. Udell Thornton, *Owner*
John F. Prentice, *Manager*

•

HIGH HILL FARM
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts

SEVENTH ANNUAL

Pennsylvania State Sale

York Fair Grounds, York, Pa.

September 27, 1945, 12:30 p. m.

SALES HEADQUARTERS: The Colonial Hotel, York. Make your reservations early!

66 Head—6 Bulls—28 Cows—32 Heifers

Selections made by the Sales Committee. The very top from 34 leading Guernsey establishments. For example:

Consigned by: HILL GIRT FARMS

HAZEL ROSE OF HILL GIRT

On test 318 days 10948.2—511.52—D. By Hill Girt Rose King. Also a heifer, granddaughter of King and out of Hill Girt Royal Girl, 9337.3—605.0-D; and a grandson of Green Meadow Cherub out of Cherub's Top Dora of Hill Girt, 12430.6—666.5—BB. A royally bred bull.

Consigned by: HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM

HONEY BROOK'S GOLDEN ESTHER

Daughter of Langwater Honey Brook in service to Coldspring's Romulus Tarzan, sold for $950. Due Oct. 1. Two other Langwater Honey Brook daughters and McDonald Farms Evette, granddaughter of Foremost Masterpiece out of a 533.4—F daughter of Rockingham Ne Plus Ultra.

From **SPAR HILL FARMS** a son of Coronation King's Heir out of Loretta of Garden Creek, 15616.2—739.3—AA, she dam of Spar Hill Goldenrod, sold for $2,250. Also two cows, one Spar Hill Orchid 3d, 12676.5-645.5-GG (Pending). The other a double granddaughter of Coronation King's Heir out of Spar Hill Orchid, 14192.5—677.0—GG; 16197.7—795.6—A.

Along the same breeding we proudly recommend two consignments from WHITE PLAIN FARM, Kirkwood, two granddaughters of Coronation King's Heir.

We particularly recommend consignments from NORWOOD FARMS, Quarryville, that include Lady Beautiful of Frewvale, 10729.2—504.0—GG, she by Langwater Plato and out of Coventry Lady Comely, 14119.4—748.2—A. A beautiful cow due August 15. Another granddaughter of Plato out of Grassland Bolora, 14108.9—568.5—FF, due October 18 to the service of Frewvale Illustrator.

FRITZLYN FARMS, Pipersville, were liberal in letting us have a choice bull, son of Antietam Gypsy King out of Fritzlyn Supreme Marguerite, 12817.6—702.9—EE (Pending). Two other females consigned represent the best of Fritzlyn breeding, both cows due in October, both with official records, one bred to Fritzlyn Xmas Gift by Florham Jupiter, the other to Antietam Gypsy King, son of Langwater Vagabond out of Vallevue Country Colleen, 14433.5—689.0—GG.

Check the August 15 ad in the Journal for other consignments and watch the September 15 Journal for a summary of consignments from Coldsprings Farm and others.

DUPES & HESS, AUCTIONEERS

SALE MANAGED BY: Phone 2-7954 WRITE FOR CATALOGS:

Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

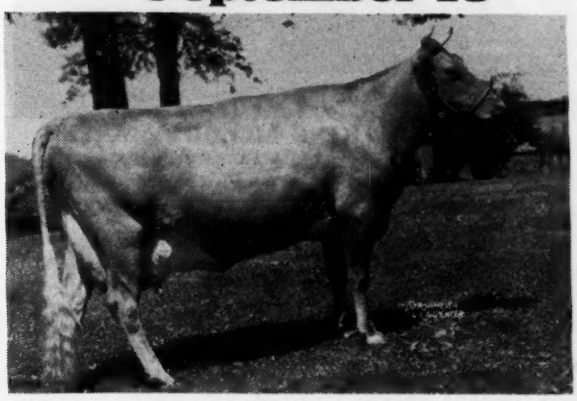
BIG SPRINGS FARM

LEBANON INDIANA

FRED SIESS, OWNER ALTA ARTMAN, MGR.

Consigned to the INDIANA STATE SALE

September 19 Lafayette, Indiana



◄ Big Springs Fan

11254.8—515.8—F—730 T.M.

Daughter of our Senior Sire **Kenfleur's King George, A. R.** A bull that has demonstrated his ability to reproduce production and uniformity.

Dam: BIG SPRINGS FANNY
A fine daughter of **Florham Donald, A. R.,** by **Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.**

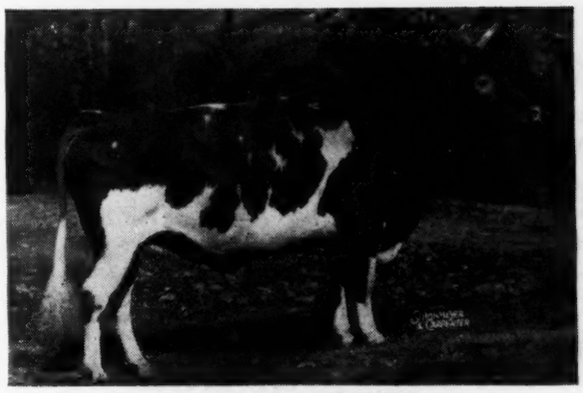
This young matron is unusually well uddered and promises to make a great cow

50--HEAD--50

ENTIRE GUERNSEY HERD FOR SALE

18 Cows--Bred and Open Heifers--Calves--Bulls

All But Herd Sires Bred and Raised on the Farm



LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.

26 A. R. Daughters. Sold for $16,500. Sire of Vagabond of White Hall. Thornton's Jewel sold for $1,500.

Our herd was established in 1916 and has been consistently improved in breeding, individuality and production.

Heading the herd are: Vagabond of White Hall, (Born February 6, 1939) with 30 daughters. He is by Langwater Vagabond and out of Thornton's Jewel, 13088.3—604.0—G.

AND

Our Junior Sire, Foremost Dreadnaught, (Born May 31, 1942) is by Foremost Crown Prince and out of Supreme's Nedda, 15183.8—683.2—D. Both these exceptionally well-bred bulls go with the herd.

This is your opportunity to benefit by our 30 years of breeding experience. Either to start out with a rea working herd or make a fine addition to your present herd.

WHITE HALL FARM

T. B. ACCREDITED 95779— PA. BANG'S CERTIFIED 281

J. HARLAN FRANTZ, Owner • WAYNESBORO, PENNSYLVANIA

Offering Two Sons of Gardenville Coronation King Out of "Melody Master" Daughters

GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER

No. 1—Born April 6, 1945

Sire:
GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
14 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son

CORONATION ROSE KING
34 A. R. Daughters
12 A. R. Sons

GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A

DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
*15228.4—828.4—FF
*19751.1—988.3—AA
2 A. R. Daughters:
Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
11866.5—623.4—GG
15054.7—790.0—BB
Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717.9—671.2—GG

DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
15 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354.8—592.8—GG
17143.4—838.8—DD

Dam:
SKYLINE DONNA
Sold 1943 Indiana Sale, $2,600
10451.0—571.8—GG
Now on retest
108 days—466.4—224.5—E

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER
6 A. R. Daughters
4 daughters sold at auction average $2,837

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
14 A. R. Daughters

CORONATION MELODY
Died after calving, daughter of Green Meadow Melba
*15342.9—963.9—FF

SKYLINE DIANA
8476.7—428.9—GG
8862.5—492.7—EE
730 milkings

PINE MANOR SHALIMAR
8 A. R. Daughters

SKYLINE'S FLORABELL'S DIMPLE
11671.9—604.3—EHI
10936.6—532.9—A

No. 2—Born July 30, 1945

Sire:
GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING
(See Above)

PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER
6 A. R. Daughters
St. Albans Melody's LaFleur
11057.1—591.0—G
Skyline Donna
10451.0—571.8—GG
Pine Manor Melody Princess
10676.5—555.7—GG
Pine Manor Melody Girl
11001.1—543.7—G
St. Albans Melody's Silvette
10315.6—525.7—G

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
14 A. R. Daughters
Pine Manor King's Diadem
13901.8—687.1—EE
Pine Manor King's Topaz
13704.1—669.1—F

Dam:
GARDENVILLE MELODY ROBERTA
An outstanding 2-year-old now on test.

CORONATION MELODY
Died after calving, before tested.
Daughter of Green Meadow Melba
*15342.9—963.9—FF

LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ALBERTA
11374.7—573.4—EEE
14985.5—788.0—CC

LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR
10 A. R. Daughters

LOCKSHORE ALBERTA
7924.9—459.0—EEE
3 A. R. Daughters

* Class Leader

These are two very nice calves, reasonably priced.

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner
A. JARDINE, Manager

GARDENVILLE FARM
Gardenville (Bucks County) Pennsylvania

FAIRLEA GUERNSEY DISPERSAL SALE

with added consignments

J. M. HOLLISTER, Owner, OXFORD, CHESTER CO., PA.

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 423631 STATE BANG'S CERT. No. 1951

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1945, 12:30 P. M.

67 Head

2 BULLS—47 COWS—18 HEIFERS (13 Bred)

10 or more heifer calves born in 1945 will be sold sale day if the farm has been sold at that time.

The herd has been built on the blood lines developed by the late A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford, Pa., one of the most prominent Guernsey breeders of Chester County. Most females are direct descendants of Wonder's Foremost, as on of Foremost's Raider and out of Mixter Farm Wonder, 11434.2—550.1—F. Foremost is a grandson of Langwater Foremost and maternal grandson of Langwater Fisherman, he by Imp. King of the May.

Another bull prominent in the pedigrees is a grandson of Norwin of Hill Girt, he by Noranda. The dam of the bull is Lassie of Friendship Farm, 10881.2—559.7—G, granddaughter of Langwater Valiant. The herd has been under the constant supervision of Dr. J. S. Hogg, Oxford, Pa., and has been in excellent health throughout.

ALSO TO BE SOLD: Papec Ensilage and Hay Cutter; Letz Feed Mill, McCormick Deering Milking Machine, 3 units complete; Frigidair Milk Cooler Cabinet, almost new; Aerator Milk Cooler, Pump and Motor. Also Miscellaneous Dairy Equipment including Cans, Strainers, Pails, etc.

ALSO IN SALE:

TWELVE YOUNG COWS CONSIGNED BY R. H. FERGUSON, KIRKWOOD, PA. Four daughters of Havana Ribbon of Walnut Grove whose first three daughters on test, one completed in G and one in GG, so far average 33.6—1.58 per day. Ribbon is a grandson of Aiyukpa Secret Slogan and out of Warriston's Cuba Hen, 14383.5—723.0—AHI.

Three daughters of C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King that has 12 daughters on test, all in immature classes, averaging so far, 211 days 6261.6—302.6.7 due this fall, five to the service of C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King, he by Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King out of May Butterscotch, 18555.9—887.9—AHI. 3 in service to Green Meads Walnut's Squire, son of Green Meads Mischief and out of Green Meads Lady Desire, 14864.8—800.8, sixth in FF.

Also three cows and a heifer consigned by G. Berry Beaumont, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Mixter Hardwick breeding).

You will find a straight lot of cattle, majority of them young with pleasing type and well attached, large udders.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building Phone 2-7954 Harrisburg, Pa.

L. E. DENNIS, SR.

"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"

OFFERING—12 Registered Cows & Heifers due to freshen this spring and early summer. Bred to Pine Manor King's Warrior or to a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme.

Six Bulls of Service Age—

A son of Coronation Herald out of Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d with 725.8—AA.

A son of Pine Manor King's Image out of a dam with 345—GHI; 522—A; and 604—AA on 793 milkings.

A son of St. James Philosopher's Leader out of a 630 lb. dam.

A grandson of Coronation Concentrate out of a daughter of Pine Manor Crown Trophy.

Two sons of Flying Horse Footprint out of daughters of Broadland Cyclops and Broadland Remus.

Write or phone for details and prices.

Dennis Guernsey Agency

FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS

P. O. Box 266 A Phone 366

FOR SALE

10 Springing Granddaughters of Green Meads Coronation King

7 Granddaughters of Langwater Satellite

All on farms near Wooster, Ohio

For information write:

Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

IT'S **50-50** . . . and NOT "One Horse and One Rabbit" either! BUT . . .

50 SUPERIOR GUERNSEYS—mostly cows—
in **KANSAS STATE SALE** at **Topeka, October 12**

AND . . .

50 SUPERIOR GUERNSEYS
in **OKLAHOMA STATE SALE** of TOPPERS at
Oklahoma City, October 15

These sales include about one dozen choice animals from Eastern herds, together with the BEST natives from the "cow country." See October 1 issue for particulars.

MORT WOODS, Sales Manager :: ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

October 27 at Waukesha

★ The directors of the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association are now making selections for the 18th in a series of annual sales to illustrate the quality of the Guernseys bred in Wisconsin.

★ Cows fresh and close to freshening that have the type and production ability to stand in the top stalls of their new owners are being sought. A number of such animals are already selected

★ Seven top bulls are coming from the great herds in other states.

★ It will pay those wanting good cattle to attend this sale. Detailed announcement later.

For Catalogue Address:

WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

GAVIN MCKERROW, *Secretary* — PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS *consign to the*

NEW YORK STATE SALE

At Foremost, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. - Sept. 22, 1945

Two Daughters of FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

1. TARBELL PEERLESS ASTER, born April 21, 1943.

A straight, deep-bodied, promising uddered heifer. Fresh before sale day. Dam: TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT AURA, 7924.8—404.4—DDD;10765.4—518.1—AAA. She will be 11 yrs. old next April, has had nine calves including one set of twins, freshened last on July 5, is milking from 45 to 50 lbs. per day, and during her last five lactation periods has averaged 9795.3, all on twice-a-day milking under ordinary farm conditions. Her dam, Tarbell Farms Royal Aurora, 8387.9—440.2—FFF, a daughter of May Royal's Holliston, 139 A. R. daughters, is also still in our herd at 14 yrs. of age. She has 11 calves, the last on Nov. 12, 1944, is due to freshen again Nov. 27 and up to August 1 in 8½ months has made 8717.7, also on twice daily milking in stanchion, milked by machine. The foundation cow of this family was purchased in 1924.

2. TARBELL PEERLESS ANOLA, born July 8, 1943.

Another choice one, deep-bodied and straight with nice showing udder. Due Nov. 3 to the service of TARBELL FARMS DOUBLE CHAMPION, son of Tarbell Farms Noble Leader, 15 A. R. daughters, including one Class Leader, and Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo, 18501.4—1013.3, first in E and EE, and his paternal grandam made 20508.9—1109.0, World's Champion Jr. 4-yr.-old record. Dam: TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT ANN, 8587.8—438.4—GGG, three A. R. daughters and 2 in our herd under calving age. Now 12 yrs. of age, due again Oct. 8 and has made in nine lactation periods 81645.4, all on twice-a-day milking. The foundation cow of her family, Clover Leaf of Charlton, 12752.4—635.4—A—1095 T.M., was purchased by us in 1912.

One Daughter of ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD
out of a daughter of Foremost Peacemaker

3. TARBELL BRIGHT ESTHER born April 27, 1943

Like all of Antietam Bright Lad's daughters she has size, type, and quality and is exceptionally good underneath. Due Oct. 11 to the service of TARBELL FARMS DOUBLE CHAMPION.
Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ESTHER (see July 1 advertisement in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal), 12468.9—696.3—FF—730 T. M.; 17886.1—887.1—AA—1095 T. M. Now 9 years of age, fresh with 6th calf on June 17 and milking better than 50 lbs. on two milkings. In her first 5 lactation periods she has produced 72160.1 and has been milked only twice daily with the exception of her AA record. Her dam, Tarbell Farms Royal Esther, 8999.0—466.0—GGG; 12605.4-617.2—AAA, is a daughter of May Royal's Holliston, World's Champion Guernsey sire in number A. R. daughters. Her 9th calf was dropped on May 27 and during her first 8 lactation periods she has made 81522.3, all on twice-a-day milking. Her dam was a Class Leader in FFF and the foundation cow of this family, Westview Eugenie, daughter of Langwater Ultimas, was purchased in 1924.

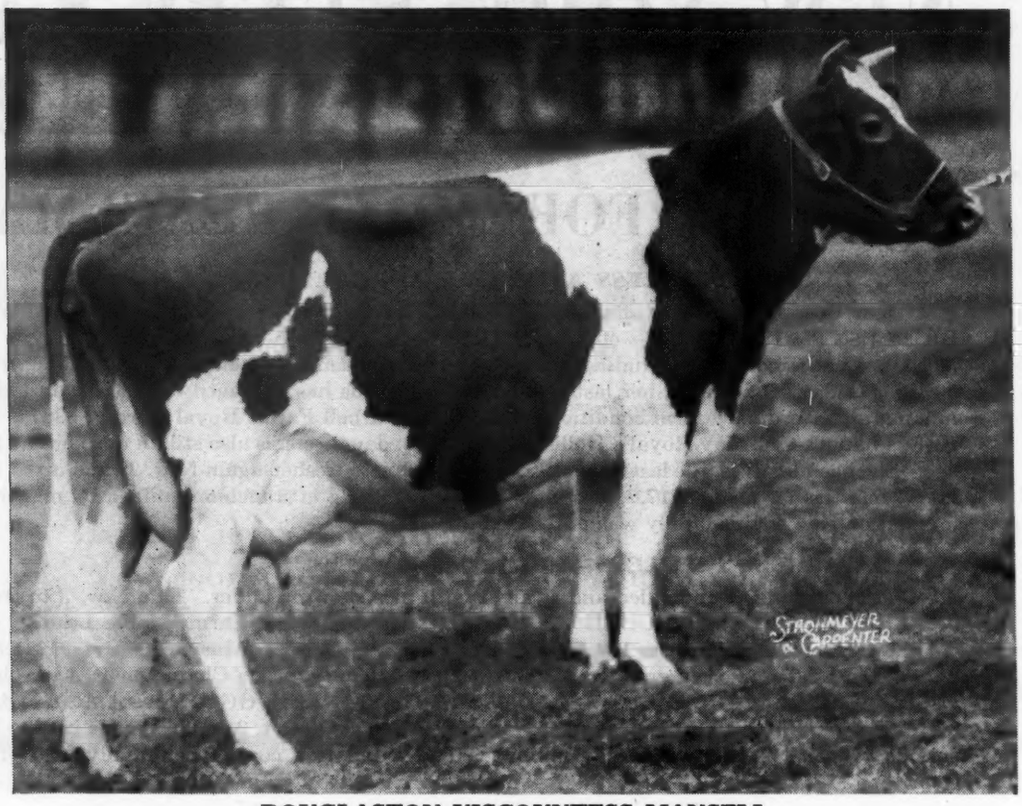
Note the length of time we have had these families in our herd, the excellent production records on twice-a-day milking and the longevity of the dams and grandams. Then take into consideration the fact that our cows stand in stanchions from 8 to 9 hours per day while they are being groomed, washed and milked under the regulations for the production of certified milk. Where will you find equally good sustained production for generations? We have been doing official testing for a longer period than any other Guernsey Breeder. The type will speak for itself.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **450 HEAD** NEGATIVE APPROVED

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS *Chenango County* SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

We consign to . . . The Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J., October 5, 1945

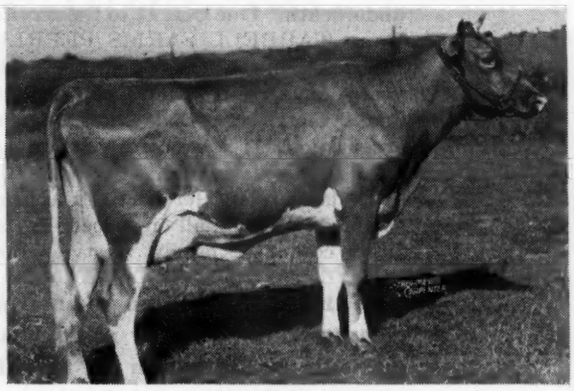
A GREAT COW DUE TO CALVE SALE DAY TO GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS 2d



DOUGLASTON VISCOUNTESS MANSELL
13890.4—759.4—BB
Sire: DOUGLASTON MONA'S COUNT 239686

He a double grandson of Imp. Krysta II. of Jetteries, 11552.3—683.1—AA. 2A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters—include: Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries, she dam of Douglaston Mona's Count, and Imp. Douglaston King James, Sire of Douglaston Dutchess Marie. Therefore Douglaston Viscountess Mansell carries three crosses to Imp. Krysta II. of Jetteries.

IMP. KRYSTA'S MONA OF LES JETTERIES
13001.2—676.3—C
Dam of Douglaston Mona's Count
He Sire of Douglaston Viscountess Mansell



DOUGLASTON LADY MAFALDA
12527.1—640.5—AA
Sire: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
(Sire of Douglaston Prince Royal)
Dam: DOUGLASTON DUCHESS MARIE
10050.4—531.7—G.
6 A. R. daughters
She by Imp. Douglaston King James.

WILGORLAN FARM - Titusville, New Jersey

ARTHUR YOUNGS, Owner — WM. QUERIPEL, Herd Manager

HAVEN HILL FARMS

CONSIGN TO

New Hampshire State Sale

SEPTEMBER 12

Fair Grounds • Rochester, N. H.

A Good Type Son of ARGILLA QUARTERMASTER

Master's Duke of Haven Hill:

Argilla Quartermaster
Herd Sire at Haven Hill
Jr. Ch., Topsfield, '42
Gr. Ch., N. H. Parish Show '43
Gr. Ch., Rochester, '43, '44
Gr. Ch., Topsfield Spring Show, '44

Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Gr. Ch., Topsfield, '34, '35, '36, '37, '40, '41. G. Ch., E.S.E., '36, '37, '40, '41. 43 A. R. daughters

Argilla Queen Anne
12152.5—664.8—A

Argilla Plato
Herd Sire at Lake Delaware
3rd Sr. Yr., E. S. E., '37

Endean Fedelma
12548.1—613.1—GG

Oaks Farm Jean
11600.8—526.6—AHI
4 A. R. daughters including Endean Marjean, over 1000 lbs. fat in class C.

This bull is ready for service, having been born July 23, 1944.

ALSO

A bred heifer due in January to the service of Plato of Haven Hill (Pine Manor Levity's Legacy-Groton House Plato's Velvet).

Rockingham Financier
Sire of Financier's Cora of Haven Hill, sold at '44 N. H. Sale

Rockingham Prince Hollistar
Gr. Ch., Topsfield, '31, '33, 1st Pr. Get of Sire, Topsfield, '40. Sire of 41 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons.

Douglaston Lady Verbena
13055.5—702.6—DD

Langwater Columbian
Herd Sire Edgewood Farm

Edgewood's Bloom
10460.3—506.5—EE

Edgewood Farm's Cherry Blossom
12085.6—583.2—BB

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN
Owner
ANDREW C. WARNER
Herd Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

HAVEN HILL FARMS
Rochester, New Hampshire

Consigned to . . .

Illinois State Guernsey Sale, Elmhurst, Illinois, Sept. 15, 1945

A Son and a Daughter of Boulder Bridge Dividend 309810 and a Daughter of Boulder Bridge Consul 296559

Boulder Bridge Dividend 309810, son of the far-famed Boulder Bridge Matchmaker and grandson of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker and grandson of Boulder Bridge Matchless. Dividend transmits his great inheritance to his offspring—straight backs, level rumps, deep bodies, straight legs and heads that have a lot of Guernsey character.

Boulder Bridge Consul is a son of Boulder Bridge Springtime, full brother to the famous Boulder Bridge Matchmaker. He is out of Boulder Bridge Lenora, a 523.6—G daughter of Caumsett Harvester. All three of these splendid Guernseys we are offering are backed not only by Champion Show winnings, but by good solid production records as well.

Both Heifers Bred to the Great

ROCK CREEK ROYAL

whose daughters sold for sums as high as $3,000 at the Drake Sale!

Both Marhawk Dividend's Pet Renne and Marhawk's Beth were bred to Rock Creek Royal prior to the coming sale. He is sired by Green Meadow Royal, out of that grand old cow, Merry Top's Artless, that made 17370.6—844.6—A at the age of 12 years. She sold for $2,100, which is believed to be a record sale price for a cow of 16 years of age. Rock Creek Royal's first daughter completed test with 545.3 in Class GGG, and others are on the way to making similarly fine records. Rock Creek Royal's offspring should be extremely valuable animals.

THE SON—Marhawk Dividend's Champion
(Reg. Applied For)

This young bull, born February 27, 1945, not only looks like a champion, but is backed by champions. His sire was 2nd 3-yr. at Wisconsin, '44. His grandsire, Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, and great grandsire, Wyebrook Matchless, made breed history. His dam, Boulder Bridge Noteworthy, is a 525.0—G daughter of Boulder Bridge Premier, that was first aged bull at N. D. S. in 1935. Premier's sire was Gr. Ch. at the National and his dam made two Class Leading records.

THE DAUGHTER—Marhawk Dividend's Pet Renne 851658
This fine heifer, born March 3, 1944, is attractive and will surely "catch your eye." She is of good type and has promising udder indications. Bred to Rock Creek Royal prior to the sale.

CONSUL'S DAUGHTER—Marhawk Beth 801822
This fine heifer, born September 29, 1943, not only has the blood line of Boulder Bridge Consul, but her dam was of that good Smithdale breeding. Like Marhawk Dividend's Pet Renne, Marhawk Beth has also been bred to the far-famed Rock Creek Royal.

T. B. ACCREDITED 523209 — BANG'S NEGATIVE

MARHAWK FARM • Batavia, Illinois

W. T. HAWKINS, Owner — E. R. BEROUSEK, Manager

HIGH MOWING FARM WILMINGTON VERMONT

Consigns to Vermont State Sale

September 13, 1945

3 Outstanding Individuals

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND ALIBI 877210
Born October 14, 1944
Sire: FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM
A son of Majesty's Fearless, 4 A. R. daughters over 700 lbs. fat
Dam: MAY ROYAL'S FLECKIE
11498.4—599.8—G

HIGH MOWING PARATROOPER 364819
Born November 8, 1944
Sire: FOREMOST ACME 298061
Dam: Foremost Lida 460693
Dam: FOREMOST SPRITE 733122
10527.2—596.0—G

HOWLAND MY OWN HAWTHORNE 802626
Born September 1, 1943-Bred March 16, 1945
Sire: BIRCHFIELD MY OWN
Dam: HOWLAND NOBLE EVENSONG
11211.2—523.4—GG

Arthur D. Pinkham, Owner • Winslow Blanchard, Manager

Desirable!

LORD MIDNIGHT OF THE GLEN
Born November 2, 1944
Because he's a son of

EARL OF THE GLEN
that is sired by

CAUMSETT WARRIOR, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters with 35 records, 32 immature, average in all classes 11434.6 milk, 547.5 fat.

Out of
GRACE OF THE GLEN
13369.3—702.6—DD
15138.0—802.8—B
2 A. R. sons
3 A. R. daughters
This young bull's dam is

MIDNIGHT DREAM OF THE GLEN
7235.3—362.5—FFF—610 T. M.
A maternal granddaughter of Langwater Midnight, A. R.

Here is a young bull that has lots of production in back of him and should do a breeder some real good—why not write for further details.

T. B. Accredited 100172—Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

DUNN'S TOUR

We'll be touring to some of the sales this month particularly the Vermont Sales because we have always found those Green Mountain cattle to have stamina . . .some call it spizzerinktum. Anyway, it's health and hardiness and when you get them down off those mountain pastures they stand up longer, produce more.

SEPTEMBER 13 . . .56 Head
Vermont Guernsey Sale, Rutland, Vt.

SEPTEMBER 21 . . .54 Head
Sunnyknoll Dispersal, Brattleboro, Vt.

Of course, we are not overlooking those who take Dunn's Tours because we have a large herd of exceptional D. H. I. A. grades to sell along with several fine pure bred herds. Quite a few heifers sold last month, but we have more listed, bred or open.

Our bull listings are active. Just give us a word about your needs and we'll administer the bull. Several A. R. sires of note.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Consigned by

Greenwood Dairy Farm

SIXTH ANNUAL SOUTHERN SALE, SEPTEMBER 17

AT THE FAIR GROUNDS, COLUMBIA, S. C.

A "Close-up" Maxim Heifer—Look at her Pedigree

GREENWOOD'S MAXIM TESS
Dropped December 17, 1944

CLEAR SPRINGS' HATTIE'S MAXIM 293221
Sire of: Greenwood's Coker Rose, On retest 152 days 4711—256—E
Greenwood's Maxim Florence
On test 185 days 5371—285—D
Greenwood's Maxim Frances. On test 76 days 2169—119

CLEAR SPRINGS ADVANCER 231878, A. R.
14 A. R. daus., 1 A. R. Son
Clear Springs' Elizabeth
13080.7—751.6—FF
Clear Springs' Damosel
10662.3—591.3—G
11224.1—645.4—C
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Erline
10271.7—578.3—E
Clear Springs' Eva
12027.2—572.7—G
Clear Springs' Countess
9797.2—563.8—C

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S HATTIE 416662
10245.3—568.6—GG
12252.2—641.1—CC

MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE 129366, A. R.
37 A. R. daus., 9 A. R. sons

MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST 355031
15613.0—829.9—A
Jr. Champ. N. C. Show and Field Day, 1932

HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A.R.
76 A. R. daus., 34 A. R. sons

WIONA OF OAKRIDGE FARM 163729
12056.5—563.9—A
2 A. R. daus.

SUNSHINE'S MAXIM THEDA 638521
On test 233 days 9808—475—B

CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM 240644, A. R.
13 A. R. Daus.

MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE 219366, A.R.
(see above)

QUAIL ROOST RUBIE 363371
9388.3—537.6—G
11844.0—626.6—B

SUNSHINE'S MOLLIE THELMA 508504
10210.6—552.5—FF
10289.2—534.2—B

APPIN'S DEMONSTRATOR 97996, A. R.
28 A. R. daus.

THELMA'S ROWAN OF OAK KNOB 303486
3 A. R. daus.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 105

JAMES C. SELF, Owner — J. A. DICKENS, Manager

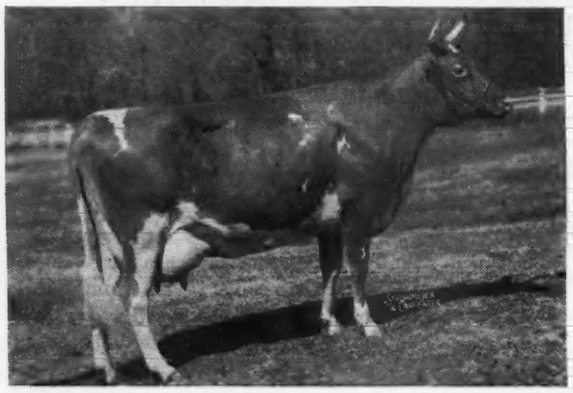
GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA

THE BEAVERBROOK FARM GUERNSEYS

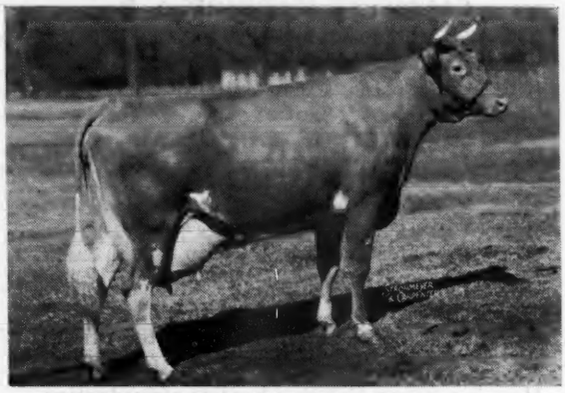
MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND *At Auction*

Friday, September 7, 1945 on Glenburnie Farm,
Three Miles north of Trenton, New Jersey, 2064 Lawrenceville Road.

57 Selected Animals—Tuberculin Accredited—Bang's Certified from this herd, well known for Production and Type.- Thirty Daughters, One Son, 14 Granddaughters, One Grandson of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, whose 18 daughters, all but two with first calves, average 10352.7—486.1.



BEAVERBROOK-MADONNA, dam of Lots 1 & 2, 18817.4—943.7 DD World's Record. Lot 1 Beaverbrook Magnolia on test 351 days, 12062.9—494.8—G, due in Nov. Lot 2 dropped March 6, 1945 is her full brother.



BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLORY, dam of Lot 3 & 4A, 19644.5—902.1—DD Lot 3 Beaverbrook Morning Glow, 13298.0—556.6—GG, (Pending) Calved in July. Lot 4A Beaverbrook Morning Gleam. Dropped June 20, 1944, is an outstanding Heifer.

Beaverbrook Morning Gleam lot 4 A, tops as an individual. Sired by Caumsett Leader he by Caumsett Dynamo out of Caumsett Radiance, 14360.9—740.1—A. 3 A. R. Daughters, she out of Caumsett Golden Lily, 691.5—AA. 6 A. R. Daughters. This heifer is worth as much as heifers her age sold for this year. Three daughters and one son of World Record Cows in this Sale, an opportunity offered only in the breaking up of a great herd.

The Pate Sales Company **2064 Lawrence Road** **Phone 2-7587** **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

MAINSTONE FARM • *Introducing . . . Our Junior Herd Sire*

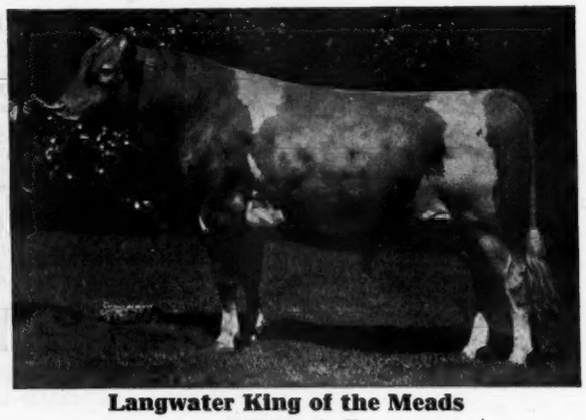
GREEN MEADS WIN-KING 339213

Rich in the blood of the Levitys

His Sire

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Sold for $15,000
Herd Sire at Curtiss Candy Company

His Double Grandsire



Langwater King of the Meads
196128, A. R.

His Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINELLA 706059. 16522.5—762.2—BB (Pending). Her Sire: Langwater King of the Meads 196128. Her Dam: Green Meads Lady Wistaria 589716. 12321.8—535.7—G. Win-King's calves are arriving—they are exceptionally fine. We usually have bull calves from high producing dams with A. R. records.

We are consigning two bred heifers to the Connecticut State Sale
One by CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB One by HOWLAND'S NOBLE RITOR

VISITORS WELCOME

T. B. TESTED . . . VACCINATED

ANDREW KETCHEN, Manager LENARD CULVER, Herdsman **WAYLAND, MASS.**

EVERY GOOD SHOW HAS ITS STARS

FINAL PROGRAM

for

The 14th Indiana Fall Consignment Sale

Lafayette Fair Grounds

Lafayette, Indiana, Wednesday, September 19, 1945

With an All-star Cast of

53

17 cows—21 Bred Heifers—11 Open Heifers—4 Bulls

The Leading Males

From **CURTISS CANDY** *a son of*
CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE
S.: Coronation King of Pine Manor
D.: Green Meadow Levity
Dam: **GREEN MEADS GAY WINSOME**
10981.0—537.7—FF
Daughter of Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Lady Winsome, 13474.8—600.9—FF

From **SECO** *a son of*
GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY
S.: Lincoln Gay Prince
D.: Gayhead's Humility
Dam: **ST. ALBANS VALIANT PRETTY SPOT**
13571.7—617.1—GG
Daughter of Valleywood Valiant and St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot
17019.6—842.4—DD

From **McDONALD** *a son of*
MYHAVEN KING
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Green Meads Thelma
Dam: **McDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL**
7212—375—in 207 days—E
Still on test. Daughter of Foremost Prediction and Klondike Joyce, 13240.2—640.7—AA

From **FLYING HORSE** *a son of*
FLYING HORSE AMY'S CAPTAIN
S.: Chedco Colonel
D.: Hilltop Butterfat Amy
Dam: **FLYING HORSE ROSE**
16650.8—906.2—AA
Daughter of Argilla Fashioner and Patricia Rose, 12239.0—663.3—AA.

The Leading Ladies

From SECO a daughter of Pine Manor Melody Master, 591.0 in G, fresh. From GAYOSO, a Langwater Gabriel daughter due in October to Coronation Victor; and a daughter of Coronation Fame. From SAINT ALBANS, a Grandee daughter and a Valor's Royal Blend right from the heart of the "Beauty" family; a Grandee bred to McDonald Farms Glamour, and a Grandee bred to Meadow Lodge King's Archer. From CURTISS CANDY, two Levity Kings, dams with 653 in G and 754 in A. From BURTON LANE, a Sargon daughter safe in calf to Pine Manor King's Thor. From McDONALD, a Myhaven King daughter and a Conqueror in calf to McDonald Farms Ideal, young Prediction son of Thelma. From KITCHENER FARM, a daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless, dam with 504.4 in G. From FLYING HORSE, a Bandmaster, dam with 559 in G, and a Ruler daughter. From STARR FARMS, a Monopoly daughter and a fresh three-year-old. From BIG SPRINGS, the top of all the King Georges. From OWEN'S PLACE, a beautiful daughter of Pine Manor King's Royal and a Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur, dam by Pine Manor King Kenfleur. From LONE PINE two heifers by Country Squire and bred to Langwater Arnold.

Supported by an all star selection of COWS—BRED HEIFERS—OPEN YEARLINGS—CALVES

with

PRODUCTION—QUALITY—BREEDING

Write now for catalogs to

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

821 LAFAYETTE LIFE BUILDING - LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*

July 20th, 1945.

Previews Inc.,
1518 Walnut Street,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Dear Mr. Heinitsh:-

On September 28th, Mr. Juzi, Secretary of our Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, is conducting an auction at Fair Field Farms to dispose of our registered herd.

Mrs. Shenk and I have spent 27 profitable years on the farm, but feel that we are now getting along in years and would like to retire to our little home in town as soon as possible. We sincerely hope that you can find a buyer through your wide coverage, if possible before the auction.

Yours very truly,

Harry D. Shenk

Full descriptive brochure on request.

Consult your own broker or address PREVIEWS, INC., 1518 WALNUT STREET. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Fair Field Farms

OWNER RETIRING

AN UNUSUAL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Operating Dairy Farm: 2000-2500 lbs. GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk daily. Situated midway between Lancaster, Philadelphia and Reading, Pa., in fertile section of Conestoga Loam, now closely held by Amish and Mennonite familes.

Land and buildings in excellent condition.
Convenient to best markets.
Excellent returns for 27 years.
Suitable for dairy, stock or crop farm.

Farm consists of 273 ACRES, 3 SETS OF FARM BUILDINGS, and 2 LARGE FRAME TENANT HOUSES. This also includes the owner's fine stone residence and a large 54′ x 90′ dairy barn. Stabling capacity 210 head.

PRICE: $80,000

2 adjoining farms comprising 265 ACRES and 2 sets of farm buildings.....PRICE: $38,000.

Our Herd Sires . . .

Complement each other. Both are descended from Langwater Steadfast, Pharaoh, Valiant and other well-known foundation breeding animals of the past.

SENIOR SIRE

GREEN MEADS NOBLE 258262, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAISY, A. R. 16560.4—848.8—BB
Her Sire: Langwater King of the Meads

JUNIOR SIRE

BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN 311402
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BORDER KING'S PEGGY, A. R. 15651.0—789.6—AA

Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., with 17 A. R. sons and 28 A. R. daughters, is the grandsire of Lord Jim through his daughter Green Meadow Tranquil (801.5—E) and of Peggy through his son Broadland Border King.

Bull calves usually for sale

HOWLAND RICE FARMS
Brattleboro, Vermont

WESTON HOWLAND, Owner — Accredited Certified — H. ARNOLD SMITH, Manager

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for suplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	Ditto (Two color) 20 copies
14	8½″ x 11″	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14″ Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14″ x 16″	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼″ x 7¼″	.90	(Pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14″ x 17″	2.50	2.75	3.00

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

Rosewald Consigns to

The Topsfield Sale, September 24

1. **ROSEWALD NORMA**—Born February 9, 1941.
   Sire: GREEN MEADOW CHERUB, A. R.
   Sire of 15 A. R. Daughters Including:
   Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt—862.9—G
   Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt—803.7—E
   Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt—836.3—AA
   Dam: HILL GIRT NORA GALLI—15688.5—729.5—A. "NORMA" is due to the service of Rosewald Max, he by Mussolini, and out of Maxim's Francine.

2. **ROSEWALD ROSE MARIE**—Born January 20, 1944
   Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS
   Sire of several daughters on test Including:
   Rosewald Norma's Delora, 71 days—2671.4—111.50—G
   Rosewald Lady Rena's Deborah, 155 days—5113.9—244.31—G
   Rosewald Arlene, 228 days—7467.6—335.97—G
   Dam: RIVEREDGE ALERT'S FAVORITE, 11235.7—563.6—GG, she by Langwater Alert and out of General's Fawn, the noted show winner.

3. **ROSEWALD VIOLET'S MILKMAID**—Born November 30, 1943
   Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS, his daughters look most promising. Sire of:
   1st prize Get of Sire 1943-44
   1st prize heifer calf 1943-44
   1st prize Sr. Yr. 1943
   Jr. Champ. female 1943-44—N. H. Parish Show.
   Dam: CATAMOUNT VIOLET, 12028.2—676.2—GG; 12338.0—655.9—AAA
   N. H. State Champion, she by Argilla Catamount and out of Langwater Heather Bloom full sister to Langwater Golden Bloom, 15178.9—1005.3—A. Her daughter sold at the Topsfield Sale, 1944, for $8,000.

4. **ROSEWALD MAXINE'S COUNTESS**—Born July 9, 1943
   Sire: FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE, he by Dunwalke King's Glory and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 12499.2—756.6—CCC; 13250.4—775.7—GG; 15961.3—970.4—AA, Gr. Champ. Topsfield 1939.
   Dam: ROSEWALD MAXINE, she by Mussolini, and out of Maxim's Francine, the noted daughter of High Point Prince Maxim.
   This heifer is due to Langwater Darius November 3, 1945.

SEE THEM AT TOPSFIELD SALE, SEPTEMBER 24

ROSEWALD FARMS • ***HILLSBORO New Hampshire***

FULLY ACCREDITED

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner **JAMES H. DODD, Manager**

Two Choice Heifers

TO BE SOLD AT

The Second New Hampshire Sale, Sept. 12

At Rochester Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. H.

1. ROSEWALD FLORA'S VIOLA- born April 4, 1943

Sire: ROSEWALD ROYAL HONOR (a son of Argilla Catamount)

Dam: ROSEWALD FLORA, **13699.6—806.4—C, N. H. STATE CHAMPION**

Due: December 12 to the service of Rosewald Max, he by Mussolini and out of Maxim's Francine, the good production daughter and National Show Winner of High Point Prince Maxim, the sire with more 800 lb. fat daughters than any other of the breed.

2. ROSEWALD DAWN'S GLORIANNA, born July 20, 1944

Sire: MUSSOLINI, he sire of the great production cows: Alfalfa Farm Flute, 775.7-GG; 962.9—EE; Alfalfa Farm Lute, 804.6—GG; 1058.0—BB; Alfalfa Farm Heloise, 592.8—G; 1006.2—BB.

Dam: AFTON'S DAWN, 426.2—G, she a granddaughter of Afton's Donna May Katherine, 14729.4—695.6—AA

A GOOD PAIR OF HEIFERS—SEE THEM SALE DAY, SEPTEMBER 12

ROSEWALD FARMS • *HILLSBORO New Hampshire*

FULLY ACCREDITED

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

Planned Breeding Programs

Pay off at the Sale

Last Year: CROWN SUPREME daughters were second and third high animals in our Elkhart County Sale. An IMAGE daughter was top heifer under one year. 7 daughters of these two sires averaged 29% more than the sale average.

This year: 6 daughters of SUPREME and 3 daughters of IMAGE are to be sold Sept. 20, 1945. We expect them to do equally well because they are the kind for which buyers pay high money in any sale.

Our Succession of Sires

ROCK CREEK FORESTER —By Green Meadow Forester
PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME—By Coronation Rose King
PINE MANOR KING'S IMAGE —By Coronation King of Pine Manor
STERLINGOLD CADET —By Coronation Climax

Come to Elkhart, Indiana September 20, 1945

BID ON THE GOOD ONES

Elkhart County Steadfast Bull Association

INVERCROFT, Clayton Eash, Middlebury, Ind.
TERRA VISTA, Harry Bainter, Goshen, Ind.
ELM HAVEN, Walker & Troyer, Middlebury, Ind.
BLOSSOMDALE, O. W. Stine & Sons, Goshen, Ind.

Consigned to the...

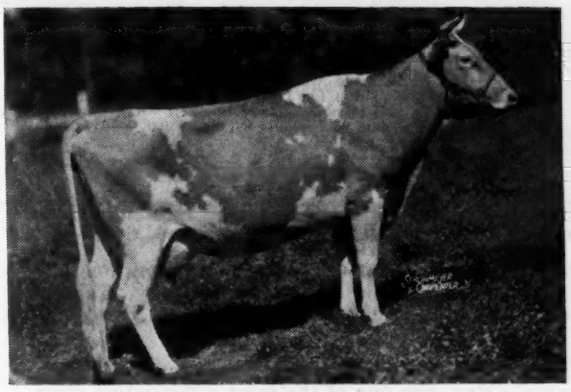
14th INDIANA FALL CONSIGNMENT SALE

Lafayette, Wednesday, September 19, 1945

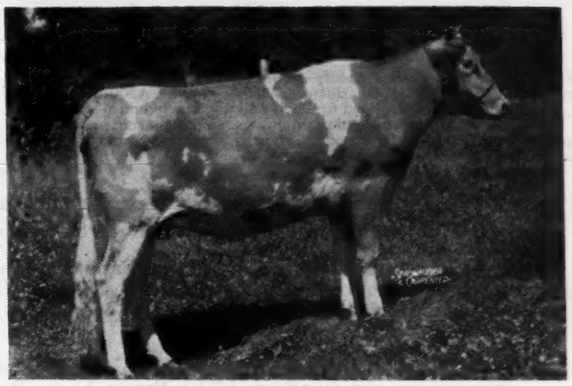
Two half-sisters by

Lord Challenger of Ridglydale

8 A. R. daughters
Sire: MAPLE LANE CHALLENGER
Dam: TEDDY ALERT OF RIDGLYDALE
15828.1—752.6—C
3 A. R. daughters; 3 P. R. sons

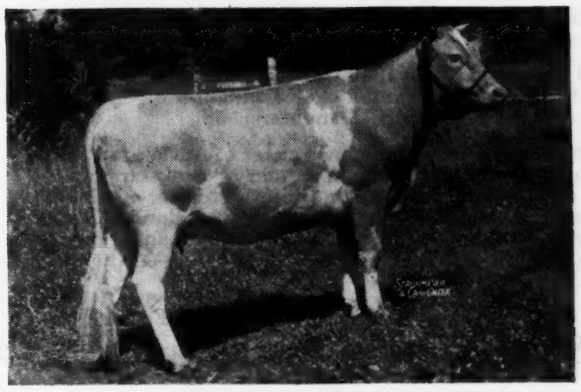


EAGLE VALLEY LORD'S CORA
Born June 21, 1943
Dam: WILDWOOD ADMIRAL'S CORA
16860.7—796.0—A
Due October 20



EAGLE VALLEY LORD'S MONNIE
Born June 24, 1943
Dam: GAYOSO MONNIE
11575.1—614.9—E
Due October 15

Both bred to a son of Coronation Fame (at Gayoso Farm). Dam by Coronation Levity Prince (at Wey Acres).



EAGLE VALLEY'S CORA
11201.3—570.8—G
Full sister to Eagle Valley Lord's Cora

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

INDIANAPOLIS, R. R. 2, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Superintendent
C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

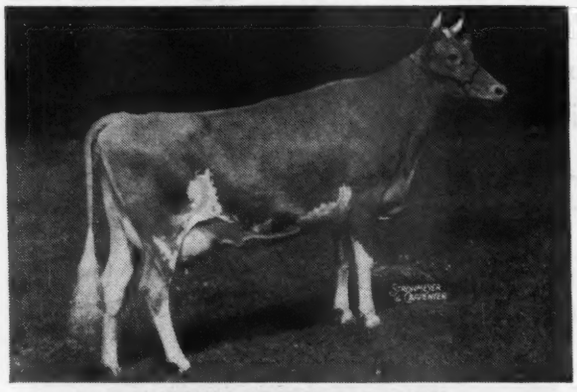
The Invitational Sale

TRENTON, N. J. - OCTOBER 5, 1945

Only Thirty-five Entries will be Cataloged

They are all Select, from among the Tops of Eastern Herds

From Horse Shoe Falls Farms



HORSE SHOE F. IRENE

12400—605—F on test.

Due October 20 to Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, he by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, out of Douglaston Charlotte, 15429.3—748.3—A, and her full sister, Horse Shoe F. Ina, dropped first calf July 30, started on test. Their Sire, Foremost Hermes, whose daughters are making sensational production at Horse Shoe Falls Farms. Dam: Horse Shoe Independence, 12985.2—601.8—FF.

From Witchwood Farm

BLAKEFORD MATILDA

Dropped January 18, 1939

12758.9—539.0—EE, due October 12 to Langwater Midnight. Her daughter sold for $3,000 in The Guernsey Sale. Sire: Langwater Reveller. Dam: Royal's Tilly of Pomeroy, 11290.4—507.1—AA. She by Langwater Mary's Royal and dam of Blakeford Tilia, 15998.0—715.2—DD.

- FOREMOST ASSOCIATION. Foremost Therma, 11849.0—586.3—G. Due, September 30. She a double Foremost Royal Valor. Sire: Foremost Acme. Dam: Foremost Quirkee, 667.7—G.
- MAPLE LANE FARM. Maple Lane Designer's Alpha, due Aug. 15. Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Designer with 3 daughters over 600 lbs. fat in G. Dam: Maple Lane Africander's Libby, 677.9—G, she maternal sister to Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky, 18162.3—960.5—AA; Maple Lane Monarch's Lucy, 13275.1—687.9—A.
- BIRCH BRAE FARM is sending a Produce of Dam each due at Sale Time. Panorama of Birch Brae, 4-yrs. old due Sept. 19 by Pyrex, he by Bournedale Rex, was one of the most outstanding cows we saw on our Eastern trip. She has size with Quality and is a real Show Cow. The kind that Sell themselves.
- Langwater Bull, dropped May 11, 1945, by Langwater Onward. The dam, Langwater Halo, on test, is by Langwater Challenger, out of Langwater Corona, she one of the Top cows at Langwater. This bull line-bred is a very fine individual.

  Heifer dropped April 21, 1944 is by Langwater Patrician, out of Langwater Pert, 11744.2—646.6—EE (Pending), she by Challenger, out of Langwater Coquette, she out of Charm.
- The GLEN FARM consigns Twin heifers, due in August and November. They are choice individually and sired by Langwater Midnight.
- CAUMSETT. Two—Caumsett Guard, dropped December 26, 1944. Sire: Caumsett Dynamo. Dam: Caumsett Dora, 14577.8—668.9—AA. She by Mixter Thor and a choice daughter of Caumsett High-Strung out of Caumsett Radiance, 14360.9—740.1—A, 3 A. R. Daughters.
- ANTIETAM FARM. Two outstanding Heifers, Antietam Water Lilly, own sister to Antietam Water Rose finishing test with 14578.0—666.4—C, dropped July 30, 1943, due in January. Sire: Langwater Vagabond. Dam: Bloomfield Water Rose, 10772.0—531.6—BB, she by Langwater Peterkin. Antietam Red Rose, dropped December 8, 1943, bred March 30, 1945. Sire: Foremost Gold Bond. Dam: Antietam Frances Rose, 13777.8—702.9—C, she by Langwater Vagabond, out of Bright Lad's Frances Rose, 14535.2—738.2—AA. She Maternal sister to Foremost Old Rose, 15220.4—742.3—A, her son sold for $4,400 in The Guernsey Sale.
- FROM KITCHENER FARM, dropped Nov. 21, 1944, a choice daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless, he by Myhaven King and out of Aiyukpa L. Queen.

FUTURE JOURNAL ADS WILL FURTHER LIST THE CONSISTENT HIGH QUALITY OF THIS SALE

The Stacey Trent Hotel will be Sale Headquarters. Make your reservations early.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

The PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey

North Carolina State Sale

Forsyth County Fair Grounds
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Wednesday, September 19, 1945 - 1 P. M., E. W. T.

→ 42 Head ←

25 Cows consisting mostly of fresh cows and springers. 17 Heifers bred to choice bulls.

As usual this year's consignments are exceptionally good cattle of popular MAXIM—FOREMOST bloodlines.

The consignments this year are from the top breeding establishments of the state and from numerous farmer-breeders who have always bred and sold good cattle at these sales in the past.

GUERNSEYS purchased at this sale have always proved PROFITABLE.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:
DR. WILLIAM MOORE, Secretary, RALEIGH, N. C.

Consigned to the

North Carolina State Sale

Winston-Salem, N. C. • September 19, 1945

FAIRLAWN CHRISTINA 570115
Born 1938
9649.9—536.3—F
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
54 A. R. daughters; 6 A. R. sons
Dam: BLOOMFIELD BLUETTE 350798
11839.7—644.8—A
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters

Christina is due September 29 to the service of CESOR CLI-MAX, sire, Bournedale General, 14 A. R. daughters; dam, Bournedale Cinderella, 15207.6—668.9—BB. One of the great show and brood cows of the breed. Cli-Max's 13 nearest dams, all tested, average 15710—760.

T. B. ACCREDITED 538759 BANG'S ACCREDITED 662

Allen Manor Farm

Box 967
Rocky Mount, N. C.

A. C. MIMS, Owner WM. ANDERSON, Herdsman

To the

North Carolina State Sale

Winston-Salem, N. C. • September 19, 1945

OUR CONSIGNMENTS ARE

Three Choice Maxims

A five-year-old granddaughter of Maxim of Burkeville. Will be fresh about three weeks before sale and on test.

A two-year-old daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Gift, 13 A. R. daughters, out of a 500 lb. daughter of Clear Springs' Maxim King, 13 A. R. daughters.

An 18-months Maxim bred heifer, her dam now on A. R. test. Her paternal sister sold for $410 in 1945 Virginia Heifer Sale.

These heifers will be bred to Coldspring's Hardwick's Marlo, sire Hardwick's Royal, 31 A. R. daughters, dam Coldspring's Romulus' Marlene, 13612.4—665.5—EE.

Woodvale Farms

Tarboro, N. C.

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. Owner C. R. POINDEXTER Herdsman

Pine Manor Crown Supreme, A. R.

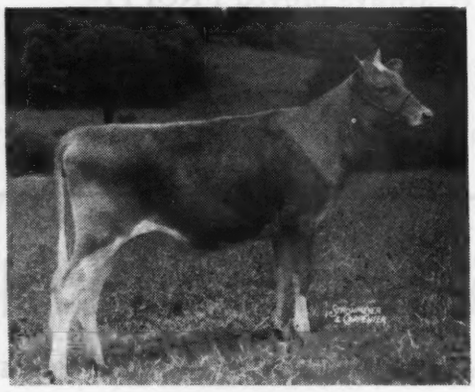
and

Two of His Stylish Daughters

PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME, A. R.

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
He is sire of Coronation King of Pine Manor A. R., at Gardenville Farm, Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R., at Hominy Hill Farms, Coronation Yankee at Goose Valley Farm, Coronation Orator, A. R., at Hominy Hill Farms, and Coronation Western Lad at Bonnibell Farm.

Dam: CORONATION ALIDA
11920.2—763.6—C



NYALA'S SUPREME FAVORITE
Dam: BEECHWOOD'S ZAZEL
12463.8—675.2—E

NYALA'S SUPREME KATIE
Dam: GOLDEN HARVEST SUPREME'S KITTY
14216.6—723.7—B

They are representative of his daughters and we believe you would like his sons just as well. Several choice ones are available out of high record A. R. dams. For instance, we have an excellent son out of a dam with over 12000 lbs. of milk.

Write:

NYALA FARM, Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE
Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER
Managers

Announcing . . .

A Complete Dispersal

OF

Great Hopes Farms

50 Head of Pure Breds

AT THE FARM

Centreville, Maryland

September 17, 1945

For all details and Catalogs write;

CHARLES A. WILSON

CHESTERTOWN, - - MARYLAND

Our Consignment to the

Third Klondike Sale

Elkin, N. C., October 1, 1945

Traxdale Knickmost Keepsake 844027

Born July 11, 1944

An attractive daughter of our senior herd sire Klondike Knickmost, his first daughters due to freshen this fall and they look most promising. Knickmost is by Argilla Knight, A. R., and out of Klondike Frolic that has five A. R. records, 559.2—G, 616.2—D, 676.1—A, 692.1—AA, 693.0—AA.

Keepsake's dam is a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R., on test in Class A making about 690; her dam is a very good daughter of Argilla Forecaster.

This heifer should suit anyone wanting the blood of the top bulls in the South.

Look Her Over at the Sale

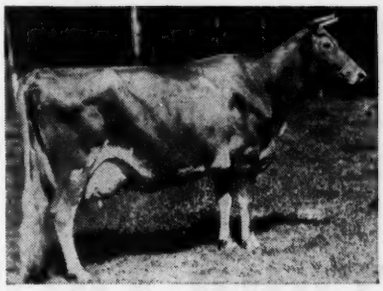
T. B. ACCREDITED 292685 S. C. BANG'S FREE 108

TRAXDALE FARMS

L. G. TRAXLER, Owner J. G. ALLEN, Herd Mgr.
P. O. BOX 224 Route 2
SPARTANBURG, S. C. CHESNEE, S. C.

The Heart of "Levityland Farms"

JOHN *Levity* COLEBANK

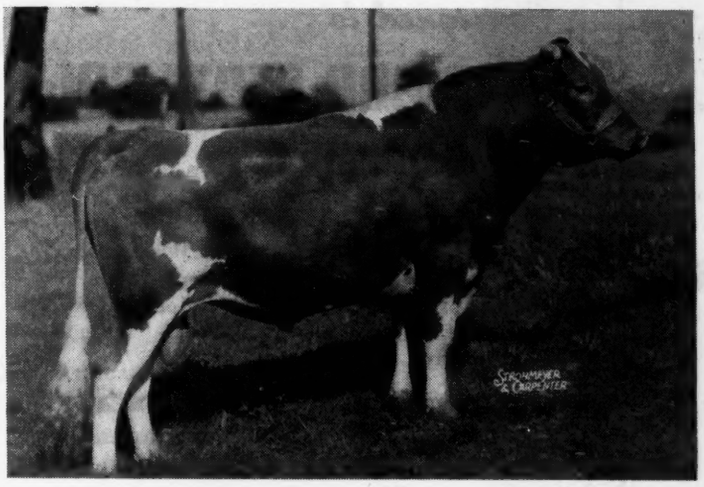


SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850

Guernseys

After years of work, study and preparation, it is with personal pride and satisfaction that I announce the establishment of my own herd of LEVITY BRED GUERNSEYS.

JOHN W. COLEBANK ● **HORN LAKE, MISSISSIPPI**
(On U. S. Highway 51, 14 Miles So. of Memphis)



←Quail Roost Bright Peer

327481

Sire:
BOURNEDALE BRIGHT STAR 279740
Dam:
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANNETTE 548860
9799.2—451.4—FF; 12685.4—596.2—CC

At the KENTUCKY FIELD DAY we were of course, delighted when we won EVERY CLASS we were entered in. But we were PARTICULARLY PLEASED when the first daughter of Peer to be shown won the heifer calf class. The calves of this young bull look most promising. He has the necessary inheritance, and apparently the ability to pass it on.

Want some information about one of his bull calves? We'll be glad to furnish it.

RED CROSS FARM

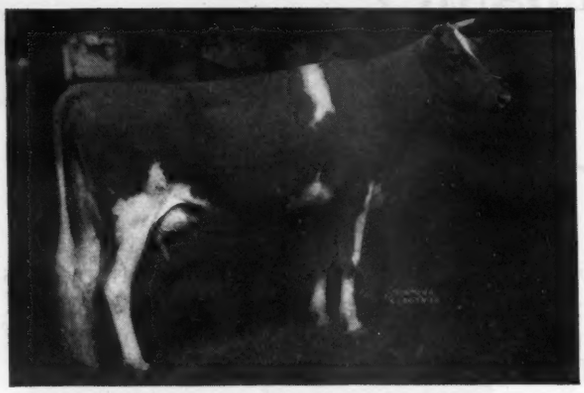
WINCHESTER, KENTUCKY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184 — **KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14**

ED PRUETT, Owner — **RAYMOND TURLEY, Herdsman**

"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"

Meredith Pioneer



Meredith Octavia

"Pioneers" at Auction

At the Topsfield Sale, Sept. 24

MEREDITH OCEANA, by Meredith Pioneer and out of Meredith Octavia. A beautiful heifer that freshened May 15 and has been milking between 43 and 47 pounds a day. Each of her first seven dams has a record of over 700 lbs. They average 777 lbs., all but one in immature classes.

At the New Hampshire Sale, Sept. 12

MEREDITH CRYSTALLINE, a lovely uddered heifer that freshened July 25 and already (Aug. 3) is milking over 30 lbs (twice-a-day machine). Expect to start her on test and she should be milking 40 by sale time.

Negative . . . Accredited

Meredith Farm

Topsfield, Massachusetts

HORACE M. CLARK *Manager*

Sunset View Guernseys

Consign

Two Females

to the

Pennsylvania State Sale

York, September 27, 1945

A two-year-old daughter of **Hardwick Master** that will be due November 3 to the service of Douglas of Sunset View.

An exceptionally nice four-year-old daughter of Sunny Boy of Sunset View that will freshen January 1 to the service of a son of **Langwater Romulus.**

T. B. AND BANG'S TESTED

ALVIN WORTHINGTON
Owner

Newtown, Pennsylvania
R. F. D. No.2

Consigned to . . .

INDIANA STATE SALE

September 19, 1945

1. OWEN'S PLACE PRIMROSE

Born October 28, 1944

By Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur out of a Pine Manor King Kenfleur GGG daughter with 7126 milk, 313.6 fat in 242 days.

2. OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S BEAUTY

Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL

Dam: ROGER'S BEAUTY OF OWEN'S PLACE

14583.7—808.9—AA—1091 T. M.

The four daughters on test in July all made over 1.7 lbs. fat on 2 T. M. a day tested, including Beauty just fresh.

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC

(*OWEN'S PLACE*)

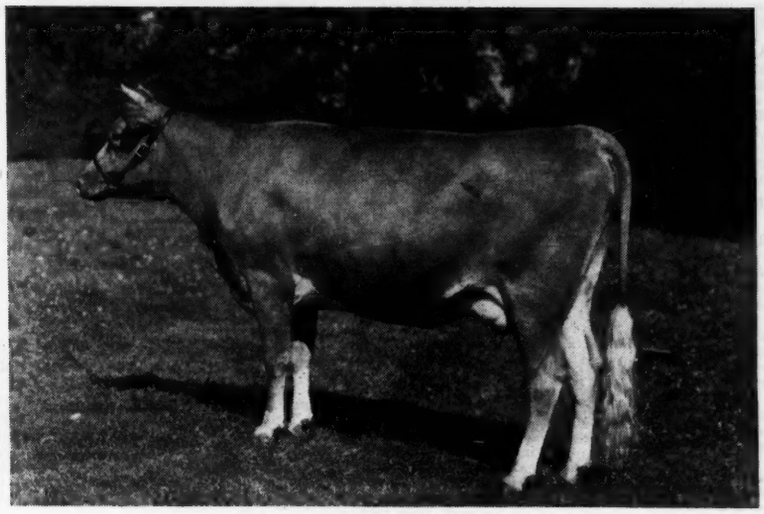
BREMEN, INDIANA, on U. S. 6

OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

ELMDALE *consigns to*

The 14th Indiana Fall Consignment Sale

LAFAYETTE • WEDNESDAY • SEPTEMBER 19



Elmdale King's Pensive

Born February 4, 1943

Fresh August 3

Sire: KENFLEUR'S KING TED
by Pine Manor King Kenfleur and Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger, 12579.6—610.0—B.

Dam: ELMDALE PRINCESS PAT
9503—440.4—3 years (Pending).

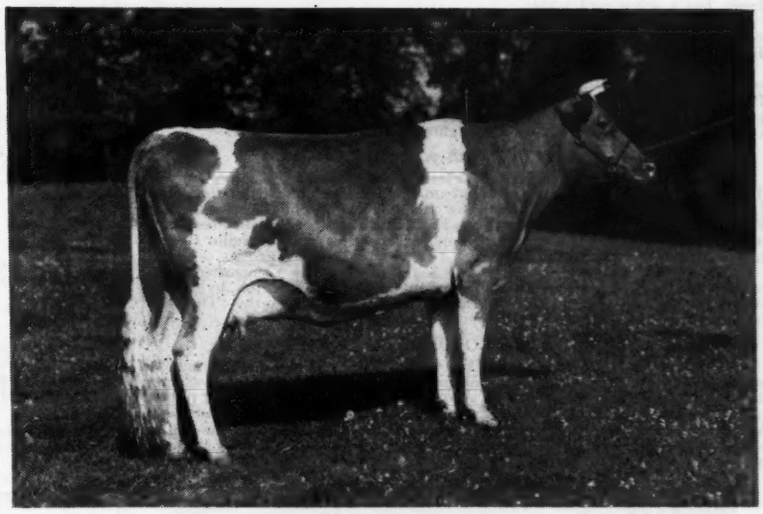
AND

Elmdale Alert Merry Xmas

Born December 25, 1941
6802—373—2 yrs. D. H. I. A.
Fresh August 15

Sire: KENFLEUR'S TED ALERT
by Adohr Surrogate's Pride and Teddy Alert of Ridglydale, 15828.1—752.6—C.

Dam: ELMDALE WANDA
9576—506—5 yrs. D. H. I A.
Half-sister to Elmdale Mafa, 15793.0—723.2—AA



"Pensive" and "Merry Xmas" are two very promising heifers—good udders—strong middles—and the Right inheritance to recommend them as two more Elmdale Consignments with a Future.

ELMDALE FARM

PAUL LOGAN & SONS - LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, R. 6

Inspection Trip for New York State Sale, Sept 22, and Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 24.

CONTINUED FROM AUGUST 15 ISSUE

Arrived in Peterborough late Thursday evening the 26th of July. Spent Friday at the Club writing August 15 ads. and checking various other matters. It looks as if Girl of Connemara Farms to be sold at **Fanning Fields** September 29th, will make between 1050 and 1060.

Saturday John Lee Musser, recently released from the Army after three years in the Pacific, drove me to Dr. Campbell's Grandview Farm and Billie Niedner's Rosewald Farm. We left about 9:30, saw a young fox cub crossing the road just before reaching Bennington and a few miles further, a mother grouse and her brood. Gray showed us Dr. Campbell's herd which was in good shape but they are not ready to consign yet.

LANGWATER DARIUS' GET IMPROVES

Then we went to Rosewald for a very pleasant visit with Jimmy Dodds. Billie Niedner was expected about noon from Canada. He arrived about 5 P. M. having had three flat tires.

I thought the herd looked exceptionally well. We took four head in all. Two Langwater Darius whose daughters on test have uniformly good teat placement and well-shaped udders—Rosewald Rose Marie, an open heifer out of Riveredge Alert's Favorite 563—GG; 2nd dam, the grand old show cow, General's Fawn 13746—712—AA, and Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid bred to Mussolini and out of the New Hampshire Champion in AAA, Catamount Violet 676—GG; 655—AAA; 2nd dam, Langwater Heather Bloom own sister to Langwater Golden Bloom 1005—A. Also, Rosewald Norma due to Rosewald Max early in October. She was purchased in dam, is a four-year-old by Green Meadow Cherub out of Hill Girt Nora Galli, has 509 in G and her first calf is Darius' heaviest producing daughter, Rosewald Norma Delora 75 days, 3000—124; Rosewald Maxim's Countess due with first calf November 1 to the service of Darius by Flying Horse King Flute out of Rosewald Maxine, a Mussolini daughter of Maxim's Francine completed the selection.

MAKE SELECTIONS FROM GREENWAY, BIRCHTREE AND CHARLESCOTE

Up early Sunday morning and drove through the rain to Tom Lindsay's, having breakfast in Fitchburg on the way.

On arrival at Tom's, Josephine and Lizzie decided to go home and I called E. D. Knapp, at his neighboring home, and he kindly offered to drive me to George Timmins and we left shortly, Josephine and Lizzie taking the 12:45 from Framingham to New York.

I selected a really good pair from George Timmins. A second calf heifer due before the sale, Greenway County Jollity, 598—GG (Pending), by Green Meads Prospect out of Rex's Joy of Ware, 605—GG and on reentry has in 142 days, 6929—312—A. The other, an open heifer by Green Meads Triumph, Greenway Sundancer out of County Actress of Ware, 660—FF.

Leaving George's we drove to Charlescote and I suggested, after going over the herd with West, a very attractive bred heifer by Langwater Valencia, Charlescote Veronica out of Endean Ierna 682—CC (Aiyukpa Laughter King—Langwater Mignon 518.9—AHI). This one from the same line as Green Meadow Melba. Also a son of "Peter" out of Charlescote Larch 667—GG, own brother to Charlescote Patriarch, herd sire at Dellwood and a bred heifer, Charlescote Peony by "Peter" out of Woodholm's Honey-Dew 593—DD, a full sister to Malcolm Boyle's herd sire, Charlescote Playmate.

From Mr. Knapp I took a daughter of Green Meads King James out of Hayland Lucky with 8932—482—256 days, bred for DD, she by Rockingham Romeo, a very attractive calf. Thought the Birchtree herd looked very good.

GOOD UDDERS AT LYNBROOK AS USUAL

Went over the Lynbrook herd early. Believe they lost a good bull in Hannibal. His unbred daughter out of his dam, Lynbrook Cherry Ann, just fresh, has a score card udder.

Went to Deerfoot and John Vail, the manager, offered me a pair of young cows by Foremost Preamble, bred by Gordon Craine's family, Wyndemoor's Belinda and Bunny Maid.

Next stop, Kitchener. Miss Hayden, Arthur Barnard and I drove over to the heifer pasture and we considered a pair of McDonald Farms Fashion Plate daughters. Stopped for a short visit at Bessie Galvin's. The herd looks good and tried to get a daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless, out of a Winnetuxet dam, tracing to Langwater Laughter, but no luck.

GET BRED HEIFERS AT ROCKINGHAM

Drove quickly to Rockingham where I suggested five heifers for Mr. Tenney to pick a pair from; Rockingham Hollilass out of Rockingham Star Lass 618—AA, 2nd dam, the great cow Rockingham Highlight; Rockingham Freisia by Prince Holliston out of Oaks Farm Jessica; Rockingham Peer Dame out of "Hollidam"; a "Reliance" heifer out of "Peerless" and a "Sailor Prince" heifer out of Rockingham Marcia.

Art Goedecke then drove his car to Judge Cox's where I suggested a pair of heifers by Lea Lord Levity King, one out of Randot Duchess, by Winnetuxet Pilgrim one out of Randot Adventure, both are from the "Duchess" family which has done very well for the Judge.

LANGWATER COLUMBIAN IN SALE

We then went to Edgewood where Bob McKenzie met us. I made a suggestion which Rudolf Messerli took under consideration. They have many daughters of Langwater Columbian, good ones. He is one of the good proved bulls from Langwater, he would help the sale. Rudolf took the proposition to Mr. Stevens and to make a long story short, he is in the sale with two of his nicest daughters. He is now eight years old, a splendid individual by "Merrymaker" out of "Columbine"; she also dam of "Columbus" that did an excellent job for Harold Holdridge in Ohio and W. H. Eichbauer, Shawnee Farm, Monroe, Michigan, also Langwater Advance formerly at Roughwood, now herd sire at Welcome-In.

LANGWATER COLUMBIAN
6 A. R. Daughters
Dropped Nov. 4, 1936

Leaving Edgewood, I drove with Judge Cox to the road leading to Hampton, N. H. Bob drove his car and Rudolf and Art went in Rudolf's. I thoroughly enjoyed my visit with Judge Cox, one of the real sort.

DAUGHTER OF LANGWATER HONEY-MOON

At Runnymede we suggested an excellent daughter of Langwater Honeymoon, Runnymede Florette by Alfalfa Farm Select; she has a score udder and is just fresh.

FROM ARGILLA TWO AS GOOD AS THEY BREED

Spent the night with the McKenzie's and the next morning persuaded Bob to put in a real pair. An open heifer out of Argilla Ceres; 954—AA; 840—AA, by Pine Manor Levity Legacy, and Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 810—CC by Flying Horse Royal out of Argilla Fair Palotterie, 762—E; 760—AA; she by Aiyukpa L. Czar out of Palotterie of Fairview Home, 911—AA, 4th dam Palotterie of High Rock, World's record long distance cow of the breed. Here you have the very best things at Argilla; high production, show type and longevity to the nth degree.

CATAMOUNT MELODY

NEXT STOP FLYING HORSE WHERE I LANDED THE BACON FOR FAIR

A son and daughter of Catamount Melody, 848—AA; 751—GG, the daughter, Flying Horse Royal Melody, 736—GG, due sale day, the son, Flying Horse Select's Piper by Alfalfa Farm Select and a good straight one. A daughter of Flying Horse Master's Harp, 917—GG, World record, went to Hominy Hill last year at $7,300, this a real heifer by Alfalfa Farm Select. A bred heifer by Flying Horse Bandmaster out of Flying Horse Royal Lute, 747—GG; next dam, Alfalfa Farm Lute, 804—GG; 1058—BB. If these don't make the sale I might as well quit trying.

GROTON HOUSE

At Groton House we took a Pine Manor Levity Legacy heifer, Groton House Levity Ruby Red out of Groton House Caesar's Ruby, 681—FF, a full sister to Groton House Levity Amethist, that went to Windale at $3,000 in the 1943 Coventry Sale. Also suggested a pair of Argilla Caesar daughters; bred heifers, Groton House Caesar's Friesa out of Riceland Fuschia going over 825, and Groton House Caesar's Petal out of Argilla Groton Palotterie (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Argilla Palotterie) either would more than do.

Stopped at the Larche's and left word I would take Larches Cerise, a bred heifer by Chedco Colonel out of Larches Blanche 640—G, a four-year-old, Larches Patsy, 1st this Spring as a three-year-old at Topsfield, and has about 420 lbs. fat first 7 months, she by Charlescote Parson, out of Larches Barbara, also an open heifer by "Parson", out of Larches Royal Gem with 597—GG.

WETHERSFIELD

Went on to Wethersfield where we found Harry Pate looking for choice ones for his Quality Sale at Trenton, October 5. Had a very pleasant visit and lunch. Harry was trying for a real show cow and a bred heifer by Bellarion. I took Wethersfield Lydia, 642—E; 672—BB, by Bellarion out of Wethersfield Annie, 588 (Pending), also a bred heifer, final decision to wait. Like one out of "Carol" tracing to Imp. Keep du Jardin.

MEREDITH

At Meredith had a pleasant visit with Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth, Jr. and Jane, who has just announced her engagement. Picked a nice 2-year-old "Oceana" by "Pioneer" out of "Octavia"—691—GG, 2nd dam, Alfalfa Farm Heloise, 1006—BB.

A GOOD ONE FROM ENDEAN

Drove through Boston to Mr. C. S. Bird's Endean Farm at Walpole. Found Mr. Bird home and finally persuaded him to let us have Endean Kulan going about 675—G, by Midnight Roisterer of the Glen and out of Endean Ertha, 319—EHI; 377—CHI.

BASQUAERIE

From Endean we went to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Crane's Basquaerie Farm at Millis and picked a bred heifer, Basquaerie Gay Tryst, out of Flying Horse Farm Royal Amethist, 289 days—10363—546—C, by Green Meads Gay Defender—County Bud of Ware, purchased last year from George Timmins for $950, is going between 775 and 800, a good buy.

A REAL PAIR FROM THE FORGES

On down the Cape to Plymouth and The Forges, tried to get there to see the heifers in the field before dark but they were in the back end of the pasture so we had to wait until morning. Had a most agreeable evening. Tom Prentice and I showed against each other in '16 and '17 when he was at Sunnybrook, a real cow man and a most efficient host.

Next morning we suggested a pair of young cows by Flying Horse Promise maternal brother to the new $10,000 Wey Acres sire and by Dunwalke's Rosebud's Butterfat, own brother to the dam of Dunwalke Dictator—Forges Tilly Prim, on test in G, out of Forges Royal Tilly, that has two records averaging 1000 and Forges Sundown, 520—FF, 2x, fresh with second calf, out of Forges Sunshine. If anything happens to either cow, a pair of bred heifers are available by same sire out of high record dams.

HIGH HILL OFFERS THEIR BEST

On to Udell Thornton's High Hill Farm, well managed by John Prentice. Mr. Thornton and John went over the herd with us and then took us to New Bedford Club for a lobster dinner. Bob and I both went to work on both Udell and John and finally got a top bred heifer, High Hill Zilla by Argilla Zeneith, Champion bull Topsfield Spring Show, out of Argilla Questa 601—G, sold for $2,100 in 1941 sale and own sister to Herb Krimendahl's good Argilla C. Foam. This is as nice an initial consignment as one could wish for.

THREE FROM THE LONG FAMOUS GLEN FARM

Drove over to Newport and selected three of their nicest. A bred heifer, Lady Mary of the Glen, by Earl of the Glen (Caumsett Warrior—Grace of the

Glen 802—B; 702—DD) out of Midnight Mary of The Glen, 533—F; 2nd dam, Langwater Merry Queen, 502—DD; 705—AA, highest record daughter of "Merrymaker", 3rd dam, Langwater Queen of the May 2d, own sister to "Africander" and "Hannibal". Another, Earl Lady Suzy of The Glen due in December, out of Suzy of The Glen, 632—AA, and a fresh 2-year-old on test with 158 lbs. fat 100 days, 2x milking, by McDonald Farms Educator out of Golden Princess of the Glen. This is a satisfactory offering.

Had a pleasant visit with George Clark and Ted Browning at Horse Shoe Falls, admired the "Hermes" and "Conrad" daughters going great guns on test.

LANGWATER

On to Langwater where we found Pate again. Next morning Mr. Ames let him have a very good heifer out of a daughter of "Coquette" and a bull from a daughter of "Corona", a real pair, will help his sale and he has a top selection now. We got a "Patrician" daughter, Langwater Marjoram, out of "Butterfly", 588—FF, 2nd dam, "Buttercup", 715—G; 813—A. Maybe they will add another female and a young bull.

BARBIAN

Had to refuse a luncheon invitation from Mr. Ames and drove to Julian Schwabacher, Barbian Farm at Bethlehem, Conn. He is line-breeding Langwater King of the Meads and has a very good type small herd making excellent records. I strongly urged a springing first calf heifer by Green Meads Mischief own brother to Green Meads Queen Avalon, 718—G; 854—DD; 880—B, highest record daughter of King of the Meads, out of a double granddaughter of Bournedale Rex—Barbian Prokeda, 555—FF. I like this one, this was my last TOPSFIELD selection. We have 2 from Argilla, 1 from Barbian, 1 from Birchtree, 2 from Charlescote, 2 from Douglaston, 2 from Deerfoot, 3 or 4 from Edgewood, 1 from Endean, 4 from Flying Horse, 2 from Greenway, 2 from Groton House, 1 from High Hill, 1 from High Mowing, 1 from Kitchener, 2 from Langwater, 1 from Meredith, 1 or 2 from Randot, same Rockingham, 4 from Rosewald, 1 from Runnymede, 2 from Wethersfield, 2 from Whimsy, 2 from the Forges and 3 from the Glen. They are easily the best lot I have had at either Hilltop or TOPSFIELD and counting Hilltop the sale is in its 13th year.

Bob McKenzie will go to Chedco, Frank Smith was away when I was in the neighborhood, Mr. Champlin, Haven Hill Farms, Verne Savery, Archie Young and Redfield Phillips, the sale should be alright. BE THERE.

MADREY

From Barbian drove to Madrey in time to go over the herd before dark. Mrs. Dreyfus gave me a great Steak dinner with trimmings. I have been trying to take off weight but broke down that time. They gave me for NEW YORK, a dam and daughter; Madrey Farm Beau Anne, 633—AA, ready to freshen to Maple Lane Jacqueline Prince, she by Bournedale Beau Brummel out of Madrey Farm Happyanne, 569—AA, 3rd dam, Shuttlewick Happy Girl, own sister to Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, 4th dam Langwater Levity. The daughter is Maple Lane Princess Anne by Maple Lane Jacqueline's Prince.

STERLING—NYALA—BOURNEDALE

Drove over to Yorktown Heights for the night with the Les Baker's he was my room-mate at Cornell. Up early the next morning and drove to Sterling Farm, admired the new buildings and crops. In the bull barn was Normandy Levity Prince and Fairlawn Actor's Transformer (Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Coronation Memoir). The Levity Prince daughters show quality. The nicest bred heifer is Sterling Gold Sherry by Coronation Levity Prince, Sr. sire Wey Acres out of Coronation Golden Rod.

Willie and Mary Jordan guided me to Nyala, the Pine Manor Crown Supreme's look good, they will consign next year.

Drove down to Port Chester for a short visit with Mr. Katz and Mike Seath, they are putting up as near a perfect set of buildings as I have ever seen. On to Bournedale went over the herd carefully with Elsie Hill, she gave me the final record of Bournedale Iva Lee, she never got in calf after Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln and in the next seven years gave 70688 lbs. milk and will still milking 15 lbs. when they butchered her.

FOUR LEAF CLOVER MAKES DYNAMO RECORDS

I spent the night with a niece of mine at Westbury and drove to Mr. Paul Pryibil's, Bogheid Farm at Glen Cove; he is using Caumsett Leader (Dynamo—Radiance) and got six extra nice cows from Caumsett several years ago. Among them, Welcome-In Clara with a real udder and nice all over. I remember her as their best three-year-old when they had the judging school at Caumsett in 1936. She has a daughter by Dynamo, Caumsett Ocean Clarabelle that has milked in the herd 2X over 6400 lbs. the first seven months. I suggested this one, her maternal sister by "Leader", her daughter by Caumsett High Strung and a "Dynamo" bred heifer out of Caumsett Country Sunshine for NEW YORK SALE. I may get them all, maybe two and maybe none.

Went to Caumsett for lunch and afterwards took 2 bulls and a cow for NEW YORK, a bull for my next sale at York, October 22 and strongly urged Caumsett Ocean Clarice, going 950, for the GUERNSEY SALE next May 17. She is the sort that can get them up in their chairs. The bulls for NEW YORK are one by "High Strung" out of "Ida", hence full brother to Caumsett Eastern Ina 210 days, 10162—405, that is going over 16,000 in GG at Emmadine. Old Ida milked 1799.8 in July and to August 1 has 163657.6—in 3291 days with 7198.7 lbs. fat. The other bull is by Dynamo out of Royal Iris with 501—EE; 728—BB, a show calf too. The cow a "High Strung", Caumsett Eastern Gloss with 534—GG (Pending), will be fresh for sale; she is out of "Country Lustre", 493—GG; 626—EE, 2nd dam Caumsett Radiance. The York bull is a "Dynamo" out of Country Irene, 638—D, sire, Langwater Count, daughter of "Ida". Kenneth Berry had found what I think is a Ladino clover plant that only has four-five and six leaves, it covers a space several feet in the pasture. I advise getting some it may account for some of the records.

Left Caumsett at 2:30 P. M., Saturday, stopped at Bob Loree's and picked a bred heifer by Bournedale Golden Steadfast for the VIRGINIA SALE, October 3. One of the best cows I am selling this fall is Afton's Golden Marie in the Virginia Sale by the same sire.

SPENT THE EVENING WITH JARDINE'S

On to Gardenville for a nice visit with the Jardine's. Tony called me at 5:15 Sunday morning and I had a hurried glance at the herd. I was interested in Bournedale Inheritance for a client; he is by Bournedale Golden Steadfast out of Bournedale Golden Cinderella, 661.—GG, and his daughters milk.

Had a spot of coffee with Tony and left at 7:25. A lovely morning; saw, I believe, fifty young rabbits on the back road from the farm to route 202 and a hen pheasant with a dozen half grown ones. On to York through the greatest farming country there is; lots of wheat still out growing, not only in the shock but on the stalk. It has rained three weeks straight. Arrived at York 10:00 A. M., arranged order of sale, went to bed early, woke at four and finished this at 6:05 A. M., my last Diary for the year, the Journal has NO paper.

For Catalogs, address LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

Our Senior Sire

Ultra May's Neptune, A. R.

36 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons

Most of his daughters have made their records on twice-a-day milking in immature classes and have made up to 729 lbs. of fat.

SIRE: ALBAMONT NEPTUNE, A. R.

DAM: ULTRA MAY OF PINE VALLEY, A. R.
15130.2—712.8—D
11965.0—561.7—BBB
Former Class Leader in BBB

Testing at Haven Hills is carried out under regular ordinary farm conditions.

Cows are milked two times a day.

At times we can offer a few good tested females and bred heifers. If you are interested why not write?

Haven Hills Farm

170 HEAD

ALBION, MICHIGAN Route 1

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner — WALLACE ANDERSON, Manager

Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm

Consigns to:

North Carolina State Sale, Winston-Salem, N.C.

September 19, 1945

1—A double Granddaughter of ROSE MAXIM (See Ad in August 1 Issue).

GRASSY GROVE YEOMAN'S NORA

Born: January 22, 1944

Sire: MAXIM'S YEOMAN OF GRASSY GROVE, a son of ROSE MAXIM and Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove, 10422.5—551.2—GGG; 16628.7—879.1—EE.

Dam: MAXIM'S MABEL, 8974.8—470.8—GGG (Pending). Sold for $800.

"NORA" is bred to Maxim's King of Grassy Grove, a son of ROSE MAXIM and Peggy Ann of Grassy Grove, 11417.9—609.5—G; 13466.3—727.1—DD.

2—CELIA OF COTTONADE

288 days—7794.5—332.71—GGG

Born: May 23, 1942.

Due to Calve August 15, 1945. Sold open.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST CLASSY SAM
3 A. R. Daughters

Dam: CLARA OF COTTONADE, 11900.5—518.6—G; 15982.9—693.2—B.

Write Dr. William Moore, Raleigh, N. C. for catalogue and attend sale. Bull Calves and Occasionally a Heifer of Similar Breeding for Sale.

Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm - Cycle, N. C.

KENIETH MILLER, Herdsman — M. F. SHORE, Owner

Federal Accredited — Bang's Accredited

MAINE CHANCE FARMS

Consign . . .
TWO HEIFERS

Maine State Sale September 11

Lewiston Fair Grounds, Lewiston, Maine

Maine Chance June

Born June 25, 1943
Combining Philosopher—Dolly's Foremost Blood
Sire: **Rafton's Prince of M. H.,** A. R. Having 5 A. R. daughters
Sire of Pine View Eta with 14034.5—755.4—D
Dam: **Progressor's Princessa of M. H.** A granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher

Maine Chance Peachie

• •

Born February 29, 1944
Rich Green Meadow Breeding
Sire: **Massapoag Royal**
Dam: **Peachie of Stone's Corner**

Remember the Date . . . September 11 . . . Plan to Attend!!

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

VALLEY PRIDE FARM :: Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER, Owner

FOUR OUTSTANDING HERD SIRES

LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE
WANDAMERE PHYLIP
CHUCKANUT PHYLLAD
McDONALD FARMS DAIRY LAD

The late Mr. Dan W. Barclay was right when he selected these sires to head the Quality Farm and Valley Pride Herds. After using these four great animals in our herd in the past two years jointly with Mr. George E. Mack of Quality Farm, Carnation, Washington, they have proved so outstanding that we have purchased all his interest in them. They will remain at **Valley Pride Farm.**

Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*

Vermont Guernsey Sale

SEPTEMBER 13, FAIR GROUNDS, RUTLAND, VERMONT

21st Anniversary Sale at 1:00 o'clock

EXCELLENT TRAIN AND SLEEPING CAR SERVICE FROM NEW YORK, BOSTON, AND NEW ENGLAND POINTS

56 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS From the State's Outstanding Herds

42 COWS Fresh or Springing—2 BULLS—Balance HEIFERS

In the Sale

STRONGHOLD VICTORY

Due September 26. Daughter of Coronation Vermonter; consigned by Mr. & Mrs. T. W. Strong, Craftsbury Common, Vt.

6 Daughters in the Sale

CHEDCO DIVIDEND

Grandson of Coronation Levity and Langwater Dreadnought. Sire of 6 bred heifers consigned by Birch Brae Farm.

What's in the Sale?

11-month-old son of Foremost Acme and Foremost Sprite, 10527.2—596.0—G.
Yearling son of Whimsy Golden Hind, 14699.2—784.3—E.
6 bred heifers by Chedco Dividend (see above) by Chedco Coronation King.
Daughter of Coronation Vermonter (Coronation Count—Oaks Farm Catherine).
2 daughters of Langwater Vermonter (Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Phlox).
3 daughters of Charlescote Alert (Langwater Alert—Langwater Valerie).
2 daughters of Blakeford Nobleman, grandson of Broadland Border King.
2 granddaughters of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.
11-month-old daughter of Foremost Diamond Jim (she's a top).
Daughters of McDonald Farms Guard and McDonald Farms Frank.
2 daughters of Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm, Vermont's great proved sire.
1 daughter of Cornell Royal Superb, son of Caroline's May Royal.
2 daughters of Ladderlook Juno, grandson of Green Meadow Wistful.
Others from Green Meadow Peerless, Flying Horse, Royal Jinx, Argilla Monogram, Argilla Raider, Coronation Crusader, Coronation Admiral Gem, Grafton's Pioneer, Mt. Hope Xanthic, Green Meads Noble.

The kind that smart buyers have been taking from the Vermont Sale the past twenty years at prices lower than elsewhere. More repeat buyers than any other sale because Vermont cattle are hardy and produce under exacting conditions.

VACCINATED HERDS: Vermont pioneers in calfhood vaccination and a majority of the herds are on the State Calfhood Vaccination program. Bang's Accredited and Federal Accredited for T. B.

Write for Catalogue

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

TENTH ANNUAL SALE

Chester County, South Carolina, Guernsey Cattle Club

"Pioneer Guernsey County of the South"

57 HEAD **Tuesday, September 18, 1945 - 12:30 p. m.** **57 HEAD**

CHESTER COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS - CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

52 FEMALES: 42 Fresh or Close to Freshening, 10 Open Heifers

Representing Blood Lines of Foremost, May Royal, Langwater, Argilla, Quail Roost, Klondike, Edisto, High Point, Rockingham, Appin, Caumsett, Rivelon, Clear Springs, Coker, Rose Vista, Martindale, Riegeldale and other Famous Breeding.

Selections of Quality Made From the Following Chester County Breeders

J. Leonard Kee	1	J. Harold Dye	1	Max A. Culp	1
Gwindale Farm	2	Hazelwood Farm	4	Est. L. W. Henry	1
Sunny Hill Farm	1	Craigcrest Farm	2	Woodside Farm	2
Stroudcrest Farm	2	A. P. Atkinson	1	L. B. Weir	1
Julia S. Whiteside	2	M. O. Atkinson	1	Hillbright Farm	2
Sunshine Farm	6	Rodgers M. Reid	1	Oscar D. Love	2

Out of County Consignments

Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.	2	Sonny Lane Farm, Whitmire, S. C.	1
L. O. Stevenson, Winnsboro, S. C.	1	Crescent Ridge Farm, Blairs, S. C.	1
Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C.	3	Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.	3
John M. Aycock, Sharon, S. C.	1	Clear View Farm, Chesterfield, S. C.	5

Arden Farms, Clemmons, N. C. 2

Featuring 5 Bulls

Consignor	Sire	Dam
Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, N. C.	Quail Roost Maxim Primate	Rivelon Royal Annie May 13876.3—698.9—AA
Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.	Riegeldale Emory's Consumate	Fairfield Hope M. 13401.1—815.9—A
Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.	McDonald Farms Super Prediction	Valree of Edisto Farms 13512.0—702.1—EE
Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.	Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin	Riegeldale King's Claire 11307.7—636.3—B
Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.	Klondike Hollimost	Klondike Vera 12748.7—610.6—CC (On retest)

WRITE FOR CATALOG

TOM McCORD, Auctioneer,
MONTGOMERY, ALA.

M. C. CRAIN, Sales Manager
CHESTER, S. C.

CHESTER COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS, CHESTER S. C., TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1945

Home of . . .

High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**

South Hamilton, Mass.

Featuring Our Consignments

To the Maine and New Hampshire Sales

Maine State Sale . . . Lewiston, September 11

- **FLYING HORSE RULER'S FASHIONER—Bull Calf**
  Born May 6, 1945
  Sire: **Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.**
  Sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, World's Champion in G and GG
  Dam: **Flying Horse Royal Violet**
  13763.8—741.4—G. Her dam Flying Horse Violet, 15875.7—801.3—GG, is a former Class Leader
- **FLYING HORSE BUTTERBOY'S MARIE—Heifer Calf**
  Born May 12, 1945
  Sire: **Flying Horse Royal Butterboy**
  A son of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R., and Hilltop Butterfat Betsey, 12611.9—613.5—FF; 14697.7—703.5—BB
  Dam: **Flying Horse King's Marie**
  10384.4—589.5—EE (pending)
  Show placing heifer at Topsfield two years in a row.
- **FLYING HORSE NOBLE OLIVIA—Heifer Calf**
  Born September 11, 1944
  Sire: **Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman**
  A doubly bred Butterfat
  Dam: **Runnymede Olivia**
  Daughter of Alfalfa Farm Select

New Hampshire State Sale . . . Rochester, September 12

- **FLYING HORSE MASTER'S SEAMAN—Bull Calf**
  Born March 30, 1945
  Sire: **Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.**
  His first two tested daughters are Flying Horse Master's Rosebud, 13419.7—790.5—F; Flying Horse Master's Harp 15687.2—917.2—GG.
  Dam: **Ladderlook Nerissa 5th**
  11035.4—580.9—FF, 15892.6—843.8—C. Daughter of Ladderlook Nerissa, 13432.6—700.3—B
- **FLYING HORSE KING'S RED LASSIE—A Young Cow**
  Born November 15, 1940
  Sire: **Dunwalke King's Glory**
  He sired Flying Horse King's Patsy, having 12005.7—662.0—D
  Dam: **Red Rex's Lassie of Pitt Hall**
  13269.2—716.8—G; 15417.8—789.8—AA
- **FORGES VICTOR'S STAR—Heifer that will be fresh**
  Born March 25, 1943
  Sire: **Forges Victor, A. R.**
  Dam: **Forges Sequel Star**
  9593.2—505.5—A

T. B. Accredited ***Mass. Abortion Free No. 60***

Please address all correspondence to

FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

THE SEVENTH
New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Sale

Sponsored by the New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association

Will be held on Saturday, October 6, 1945, at Trenton, New Jersey

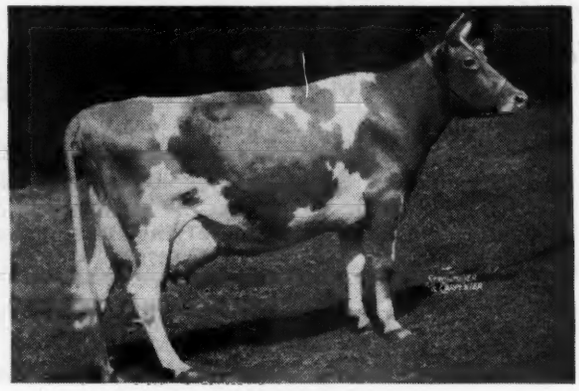
Forth-five have been Accepted by the Committee composed of Nationally Known Judges who placed both Individuality and Rich Inheritance on a par in their Selections in order to present none other than Foundation Guernseys.

From Fairlawn Farm

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE

Topped 1944 New Jersey Sale at $5,000. Fairlawn consigns this year the maternal sister to Ermine. Fairlawn H. Flossie, calved July 14, on test. Sire Green Meadow Hornet. This is an outstanding cow. Stablemates in this sale from Fairlawn are Fairlawn Peerless Helga by Peerless and a choice yearling by Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, and an equally attractive heifer due late August sired by Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign. Their dams each have good records.

From Hollow Hill Farm



GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S BLOOM

11179.2—610.7—GG, due November 8 to Flying Horse Colonel's Prince, he by Chedco Colonel out of Flying Horse Select Primrose, 3 Class Leader Records. Sire Argilla Caesar, he a double Levity and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Dam Woodholm's Cherry Blossom, 9632.3—543.5—EE, she by Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Cherry Bloom, ¾ sister to Langwater Golden Bloom, 14026.0—878.7—A.

ABBOTT'S DAIRIES, INC., consign 6 females. Sires are Hardwick's Provost, Rosalind's Strongheart, Foremost Majestic, Hardwick's Count and Bondwick.

JOHN STAFFORD again consigns one of the tops in the sale in the five-year-old Janet's Hardwick's Bridget, 10792.7—497.9—B (Pending), due Oct. 10 to a son of Bondwick. Sire Janet's Hardwick, maternal brother to Bright Lad's Jane, and sire of Janet's Hardwick's Starlight, sold for $1,200 in 1941 N. J. Sale. Dam Chester's Hilda, 9295.6—484.3—CC—665 T. M. (3 times to Mixter Hardwick).

FLATBROOK FARM, 4 females, 1 bull. Flatbrook Noreen, 4 years old, 13219.7—565.8—G, due Oct. 10 to Coronation Herald. Sire Fra-Mar Farm King, Dam Brian Boru Noreen, 14204.7—728.1—AA. Flatbrook Prospect, due Oct. 11 to Coronation Herald. Sire Chinquapin Levity Prince. Dam is by Florham Coventry Gentleman, by Coronation Herald. One heifer due in Sept. One open. Dams have good records, and Flatbrook His Chief, dropped Oct. 16, 1944. Sire Coronation Herald, Dam Chinquapin Glamor Girl, 10612.3—536.6—G, next dam Chinquapin Meadow Princess, sold for $2,000 in N. J. Sale. Next dam Green Meadow Queenie.

FLORHAM FARMS, Florham Geraldine, A. R., Sire Florham Polly's Gentleman, Dam Florham Golden Princess, 13999.9—599.0—BB (Pending), next dam 14841.7—705.2—DD. Florham Memory. Sire Langwater Ptolemy, Dam Florham Remembrance, 10219.7—493.4—GG, next dam Florham Keepsake, next dam Langwater Heritage. Florham Patience. Sire Florham Polly's Gentleman, Dam Florham Fortunate, 13915.8—574.6—AA, next dam Florham Destiny, next dam Langwater Heritage. This trio are all due in Oct. to Flying Horse Select's Commando.

WOODACRES, Woodacres Royal Nella Jay, dropped June 26, 1943. Sire Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. Dam Valleywood Virtue, 10201.2—585.4—EE. Bred Feb. 26, 1945 to McDonald Farms Steadfast King, he by Myhaven King out of McDonald Farms Donita.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE...

The Pate Sales Company - 2064 Lawrence Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey

130 Head ★ Complete Dispersal

JO-MAR FARM, SALINA, KANSAS

At the Farm, Monday, September 24, 1945

50 Cows • 10 Bulls • 20 Bred Heifers • 30 Younger Heifers

20 outstanding Grade Guernseys.

FEMALES:

In this offering are included **12 daughters of Argilla Fashioner, A. R.**, son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., out of Birchfield Monody, 12219.4—631.7—B, dam of Argilla Monody, 17139.8—783.0—B. **20 daughters of Jo-Mar Toreador's Harvest King**, a double grandson of Valor's Crusader, A. R. **10 daughters of Meadow Lodge Honesty**, a son of Langwater Diadem, A. R. (Langwater Pharaoh) and Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria, 17635.7—857.6—A, highest producing daughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R., and **9 daughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Superior**, a son of Bournedale Rex, A. R. There are **4 daughters of Valor's Crusader, A. R., 20 granddaughters and more great granddaughters.**

Thirty or more of the females will be bred to Foremost Comet 2d, grandson of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. and Foremost Nobly Born, A. R. and several are bred to Argilla Fashioner, A. R.

BULLS TO BE SOLD INCLUDE:

JO-MAR TOREADOR'S HARVEST KING
Double grandson of Valor's Crusader.
Sire: CRUSADER TOREADOR
Dam: CRUSADER'S HOPE OF JO-MAR
10782.6—530.1—EE

MEADOW LODGE REX'S SUPERIOR
Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Dam: GAYOSO MELLA
10776.7—544.4—F

JO-MAR TOREADOR'S IRVING
another grandson of Valor's Crusader
Sire: CRUSADER'S TOREADOR
Dam: COOPER'S ROYAL IRIS
also dam of Cooper's Irene Iris,
10813.9—557.6—EE

MEADOW LODGE HONESTY
Sire: LANGWATER DIADEM, A. R.
Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S HONORIA
17635.7—857.6—A
Highest tested daughter of Bournedale Rex.

JO-MAR KING'S LUSTRE
Sire: JO-MAR TOREADOR'S HARVEST KING
Dam: CRUSADER'S LA BELLE
12951.5—614.3—CC

FOREMOST COMET 2d
Sire: FOREMOST COMET
Dam: FOREMOST NATZIE
12561.0—671.9—F

Listed in the Catalog are four other young Bulls of fine breeding. May we remind you that you may see the get of three of these sires for they will be sold in the Sale.

ARGILLA FASHIONER owned by Jo-Mar Farm and Kansas State College will not be sold but will be returned to the College for further service.

MORT WOODS
Consultant

L. R. RAINEY
St. Albans Farm
Pedigrees

ROY JOHNSON
Auctioneer
assisted by
Mike Wilson and Roy Pauli

For Catalogs and all Particulars Write:

JO-MAR FARM • *R. D. No. 3 - Salina, Kansas*

Roy E. Dillard, Manager

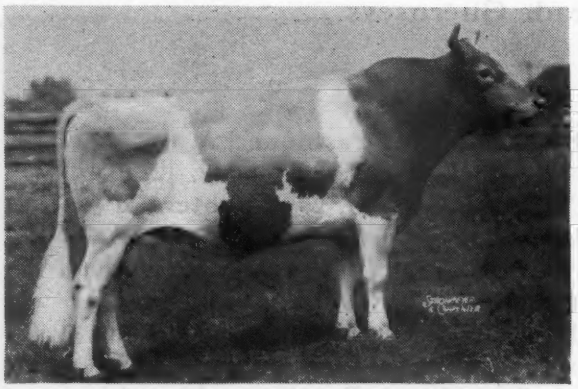
Featuring . . .

A JUNIOR HERD SIRE

RIEGELDALE KING'S MAJESTY

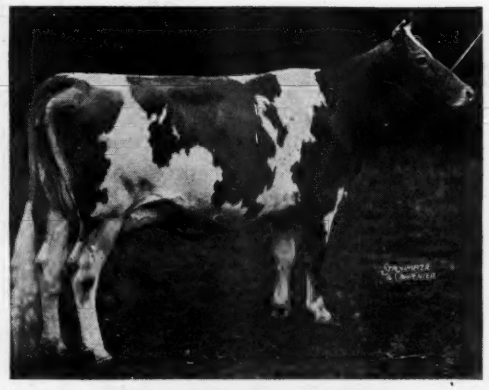
"His daughters are very promising"

His Sire



RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
Son of Coronation Rose King.

His Paternal Grandam



CORONATION LUSTRE
12688.5—655.7—FF
Granddaughter of Green Meadow Lustre.

His Dam

BOURNEDALE EULALIE
10642.0—565.7—G
11852.5—637.4—CC
Double granddaughter of His Majesty of Bournedale.

BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382.1—501.8—G
17871.4—921.2—A
14915.9—751.1—D
Daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale.

Two "MAJESTYS" to Tennessee Sale, September 10

1. Walker Farms Majesty's Birdie (Vaccinated)
Born April 27, 1944
Double Granddaughter of Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.
Sire: RIEGELDALE KING'S MAJESTY 31028
(See Above)
Dam: RIEGELDALE KING'S BERDINE 772248
(Will be tested)

2. Walker Farms Majesty's Justine (Vaccinated)
Born November 19, 1944
Sire: RIEGELDALE KING'S MAJESTY 31028
(See Above)
Dam: WALKER ROYAL JUNITA 715558
(On test in 221 days has 6270.3—348.89—F)
Daughter of Flying Horse Royal Piper.

WALKER FARMS • *Stoneville, Mississippi*

G. B. WALKER SONS, OWNERS JIMMIE WALKER, MANAGER L. J. LANE, HERD MANAGER

A Correction

Our Ad for August 1
Read

INDIANA STATE SALE

	Year	Record	Purchaser Made Record
Elmdale Lilian	1943	364—2 yrs.	438.0—G

Lilian is now on test in A

176 days—9263—365

Acknowledgement and Thanks

To K. C. Sly, Manager of McDonald Farms
for the use of his term
"WOODS COWS"

E. T. Wallace, Secretary

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Offering . . .

BULL CALF

Born June 23, 1945

Sire: Florham John—dropped March 24, 1942, is a son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R. 2 daughters with over 1,000 lbs. of fat, 12 daughters with 20 records of over 700 lbs. of fat. His dam is Florham Jean, 13226.0—710.5—CC. The average of his 8 nearest maternal dams is 784 lbs. of fat.

Dam: Fairholme Trixie—Daughter of McDonald Farms Reveller, he by Langwater Reveller. Her record is 16185.5—712.6—EE, and milked as high as 86 lbs. as a four-year-old. Her daughter **Shawnee Springs Trinket,** now on test in 219 days, 10357.9—498.06—F, will make around 750 lbs. She was Champion Sr. Yearling, Mich. State Fair, 1943 and S. E. Mich. District Show, and Champion 2-year-old in 1944 and Jr. Champion S. E. Mich. District Show.

THIS IS A FINE CALF, AND SHOULD MAKE A TOP SIRE

T. B. Accredited No. 535567
Negative to Bang's 9945

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS
Monroe, Michigan

W. H. Eichbauer, Owner — Nelson Butcher, Herdsman

"BEAU GUERNSEYS"

Three Bulls are in Service:

McDonald Farms Gay Prince

Foremost Sultan

McDonald Farms Jarett

Their Pedigrees:

GAY PRINCE

- **FOREMOST PREDICTION** — 72 A. R. Daughters, 6 A. R. Sons, Winner of Peer Challenge Cup, National 1940 & 1941
  - **FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY** — 31 A. R. Daughters, 10 A. R. Sons
  - **VALOR'S FAITHFUL** — 20011.7—976.5—AA
- **ROCKINGHAM MAY PRINCESS** — 12323.4—673.8—A, 1 A. R. Daughter, 1 A. R. Son
  - **ROCKINGHAM SLOGAN KING** — 7 A. R. Daughters
  - **ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS** — 14595.5—684.8—C

SULTAN

- **FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE** — 11 A. R. Daughters
  - **ROYAL SUPREME** — 49 A. R. Daughters, 13 A. R. Sons
  - **MIXTER GOLDEN CHARM** — 11756.5—615.9—A
- **FOREMOST MARALYN** — 13451.4—734.5—EE
  - **FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY** — 31 A. R. Daughters, 10 A. R. Sons
  - **VALOR'S ILYA** — 16624.7—853.9—A

JARRETT

- **McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION**
  - **FOREMOST PREDICTION** — 72 A. R. Daughters, 6 A. R. Sons
  - **AIYUKPA L. QUEEN** — 11177.3—653.1—G
- **McDONALD FARMS ARTIST** — 14550.2—746.7—C, 14333.2—721.9—AA, 1st 2 yrs. Nat. 1938, Undefeated 3 yrs. wherever shown, 1939
  - **FOREMOST PREDICTION** — 72 A. R. Daughters, 6 A. R. Sons
  - **VALOR'S KITTOLINE** — 16169.0—766.3—AA

These bulls will be used on each others daughters. Concentrating the blood of "Old" Prediction.

BEACH ROAD FARMS

Route No. 2, Box 583 — **Birmingham, Michigan**

B. L. Beaudette, Owner

FAIR FIELD FARMS

Guernsey Dispersal Sale

HARRY B. SHENK, Owner, ELVERSON, PENNSYLVANIA

Sale to be Held at the Farm, September 28

10:00 a. m.

130 Head plus Calves to be Born

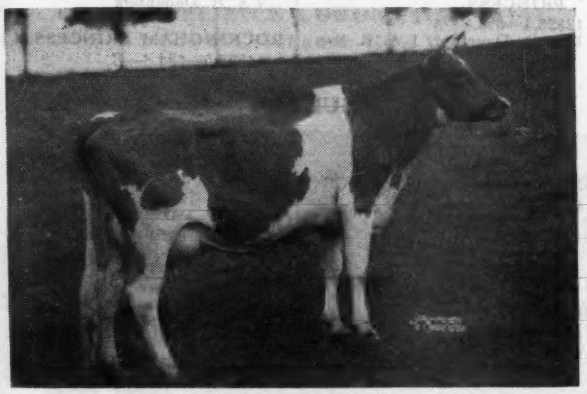
All females born after September 1943 calfhood vaccinated with strain 19.

3 BULLS 57 COWS 24 BRED & 27 OPEN HEIFERS OVER 9 MONTHS

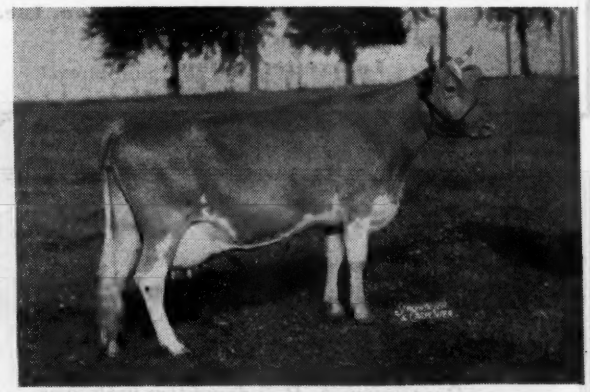
19 CALVES UNDER 9 MONTHS 80 VACCINATED

SALES HEADQUARTERS: Berkshire Hotel, Reading, Pa. Reservations necessary. From Reading drive south on Route 122 to Morgantown, then Route 82 to Loag Corners. Roads will be marked. Fair Field Farms is 18 miles south of Reading.

If you attend the Pennsylvania State Sale in York on September 27 you might want to stay at the Colonial Hotel in York. Then drive through Lancaster to Coatesville. From there straight north on Route 82 to Loag Corners.



Photos taken July 1945



FAIR FIELD ELSIE SUE, Lot 49

Daughter of Fair Field Sensation

25 more of his daughters also in sale. Service sire to 7 females. Sensation is out of Bournedale Pansy (photograph in August 15 Journal Ad). Pansy has three A. R. records including 17544.4—863.3—A.

Sensation is a son of Bournedale Sensation Victor out of Bournedale Sensation, 16 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons, sire of Bournedale Dandy Girl, 14094.7—853.1, second in FF. Victor is out of Bournedale Lady Violet, 16876.5—777.1—AA, dam of 4 A. R. daughters including:

Bournedale Dolly Violet, 16346.8—884.7—CC, 8th place when record made. Victor has 16 daughters in the sale and through his son mentioned above has tremendously influenced the type and production of this herd.

FAIR FIELD HOLLY J., Lot 18

Daughter of Fair Field Prince Jansen that has three other daughters in the sale. Jansen is a grandson of Beechwood Phylliston, he by Langwater Horatius and out of Langwater Phyllis, 13288.4—746.2—G.

Another outstanding bull used was Fair Field Royal Rex, grandson of Cathedral Rex Rilma and out of a 496.0—FEE daughter of Bethany Peruvian (13 A. R. daughters). Rex has 17 daughters in the sale, 13 females in service to him.

We again call your attention to the ads in the August 1 and 15 issues of the Journal for more detailed information on some of the other sires used in this outstanding herd.

It is bound to pay you to attend this sale and purchase some foundation females whose pedigrees are so unusually rich in high production and popular breeding.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NUMBER 126872—PA. STATE BANG'S FREE NUMBER 8737

Sale Managed by: Write for Catalogs to:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building ***Phone: 2-7954*** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

SPENCER'S LANDING FARMS

Lord Jim Grandsons . . .

Grandsons of Blakeford Lord Jim are in demand.

They should be, for they promise good udders, type and production.

We have a few sons of Blakeford Constant that are coming along nicely and warrant your interest.

They are out of high producing, stylish dams.

Your visit or inquiry is invited.

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

RUNNYMEDE FARM

North Hampton, New Hampshire

We are consigning to the NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE SALE, September 12, a bred heifer by Langwater Corsair and out of Birchfield Sallyanna.

BIRCHFIELD SALLYANNA 505566, A.R.
10618.5—548.0—CC

Langwater Corsair daughters are milking from 45-55 lbs. with second calf.

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

ALVAN T. FULLER Owner — **C. I. GILMAN** Superintendent

A "Guide" to the Future

Plan on buying a son of "GUIDE" for your next sire

We are offering one or two sons of
McDONALD FARMS GUIDE

Sire: McDonald Farms Conqueror
Sire: Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.
Dam: Valor's Kittoline
16169.0—766.3—AA

Dam: McDonald Farms Delilah
13321.2—677.7—G
Sire: Myhaven King, A. R.
Dam: Daughter of Foremost Prediction

Out of Daughters of McDonald Farms Duke

Sire: Foremost Prediction
Sire: Foremost Bell Buoy
Dam: Valor's Faithful
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA

Dam: Yokum Ann
15817.3—846.2—CC
Sire: Green Meadow Watchful
Dam: Yokum Mistress

THIS IS A GOOD COMBINATION OF POPULAR BLOOD LINES
SEND FOR PEDIGREE AND PRICE

SAVADA FARMS

Whitesboro, R. D. 1, New York

Please address correspondence to
Henry M. Brown, Owner
491 French Road, Utica 4, N. Y.
Raymond L. Richardson, Jr., Manager

Sterlingold Guernseys

STERLINGOLD CAROL and STERLINGOLD PRIMA DONNA

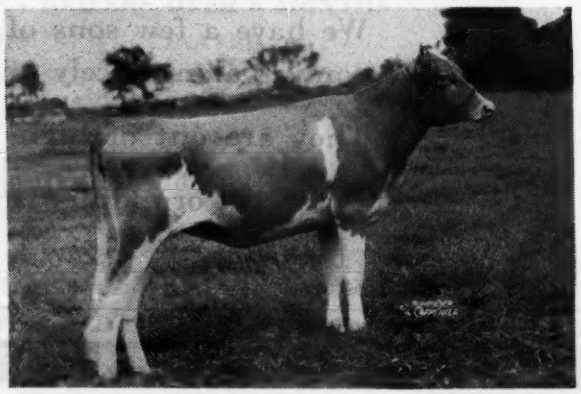
consigned to the

OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

STERLINGOLD CAROL

UNRETOUCHED

STERLINGOLD PRIMA DONNA



UNRETOUCHED

STERLINGOLD CAROL is a daughter of Coronation Climax and out of Riegeldale King's Delphine with a record of 12018.2—607.2—GG. Carol was bred April 12, 1945 to Normandy Levity Prince whose first daughter, Normandy Content, sold for $2,100.

STERLINGOLD PRIMA DONNA is sired by Sterlingold Premier, a son of that great class leading cow, Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, with 15272.2—907.4—EE. Prima Donna is out of a daughter of Coronation Potentate called Sherwood Forest Queen Agatha with a record of 11722.2—636.8—FF. Prima Donna will be sold open and ready for service. Her seven nearest dams average 12456.7—711.6.

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

WILFRED JORDAN, MANAGER

Hickory Hill Farm *consigns . . .*

Third Ohio Guernsey Classic, September 21

COLUMBUS, OHIO

HICKORY HILL'S HYALO'S FLASH
Born June 2, 1944
Sire: LANGWATER FLASH, by Langwater Countryman
Dam: HYALO'S BESSY
12431.1—595.6—A
By Nosegay's Hyalo

HICKORY HILL SUE
Born May 3, 1943
Sire: FRIENDSHIP CHAMPION'S DUKE, by Friendship Champion
Dam: DAISY DARLING OF BROOK DALE
1938: 8503.5—507.7—GHI—730 T.M.
1939: 8923.1—520.5—EHI—608 T.M.
1940: 10160.0—595.4—CHI—907 T.M.
1941: 12198.2—648.6—AHI—1051 T.M.

And Consigned by Dick Evans
HICKORY HILL'S BELLE FORWARD
Born February 19, 1941
8163.7—400.2—G—1002 T. M.
Sire: LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R., by Langwater Countryman
Dam: WELCOME-IN CLARETTA
12727.3—525.0—A—1095 T. M.
By Welcome-In Count
She will be fresh and on retest at sale time. Nice straight individual with a good udder.

JOHN EVANS & SON, Owners — Route 1, Ashland, Kentucky

Loads of Production
Back of our Sire
Coldspring's Romulus Major

His dam: COLDSPRING'S MAY ROSE
12670.6—659.2—F
16922.0—894.9—A

She has six A. R. daughters, 8 records average 13402.8 milk, 705.4 fat. Her dam, an imported cow owned by Coldsprings Farm, is Imp. LeVee's May Queen, 11034.5—619.9—B, also dam of Coldspring's Hardwick's May, 13885.2—762.4—E; 17441.4—841.5—A.

Major is a son of Langwater Romulus, A. R. Sire of Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple, 15488.5—704.5—BB; Coldspring's Romulus' Marlene, 13612.4—666.5—EE, and many other high producers.

YOU SHOULD SEE HIS GET

We have several young bulls backed by proved high production for sale. Write

Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Michigan
J. J. MURRAY, Owner — JAY W. WINN, Manager
OFFICE:
321 West Ransom St., Kalamazoo, Michigan

Offering . . .
Serviceable Age Bulls
Sired by
Defender of Ware

His six nearest dams average 15999.5—787.8

Sire: LANGWATER HILARITY, A. R., tracing 7 times to Steadfast and Levity, sire and dam of Shuttlewick Levity.

Dam: BLOSSOM OF WARE
13612.1—703.2—FF
17716.6—951.9—BB (Class Leader)
19154.6—999.9—A
18179.4—990.4—AA (Class Leader)

HOW MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY CLASS LEADING INHERITANCE?

We have four good young sons with dams having records up to 750 lbs. fat. We believe you will be pleased with them and want to take advantage of this opportunity to combine LEVITY breeding with Class Leading Production.

GREENWAY FARM
Ware, Massachusetts
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

Curtiss Candy Company Farms

CONSIGN TO IOWA STATE SALE
SEPTEMBER 13, 1945 • DES MOINES, IOWA

THE BULL
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY JERRY (Twin)
Born: November 12, 1944

Sire: **GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING**

Dam: Grenfel Clarion Glorianna on A R Test, Class C: Bred for CC 226 days 9683 Milk 400.8 Fat. Still on test. She a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Clarion and Grenfel Butterfat Glory, with 754 Fat, Class A.

THE HEIFER
CURTISS CANDY MARIE
Born: October 11, 1944

Sire: **CHARLESCOTE PRANCER:** He a son of Langwater Peter and out of a daughter of Langwater Hilarity.

Dam: Jonacre L. Martha: She a daughter of Langwater Jonacre (Langwater Alert—Langwater Merriment).

CONSIGN TO ILLINOIS STATE SALE
SEPTEMBER 15, 1945 • ELMHURST, ILLINOIS

THE HEIFER
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY CECILE
Born: March 15, 1945

Sire: **GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING**

Dam: Gordondale Cecile. 10814 Milk 531 Fat Class F: She a daughter of Green Meads Proud Gallant. He by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, a full sister to Levity King.

THE HEIFER
CURTISS CANDY ELNA
Born: October 7, 1944

Sire: **CHARLESCOTE PRANCER:** He by Langwater Peter out of a daughter of Langwater Hilarity.

Dam: A daughter of Maple Lane Challenger.

CONSIGN TO INDIANA STATE SALE
SEPTEMBER 17, 1945 • LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

THE HEIFER
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY INGENUE
Born: July 19, 1944

Sire: **GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING**

Dam: Gayhead Her Ingenue. 13421 Milk 653 Fat Class G: She a daughter of Coronation Herald (Coronation Rose King—Coronation L. Queen)—Gayhead Innocence.

THE HEIFER
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY GLORY
Born: February 2, 1945

Sire: **GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING**

Dam: Grenfel Butterfat Glory. 754 Fat 15444 Milk, Class A.

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS, CHICAGO 13, ILL.

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

Consign Four Good Females to Fall Sales

Sept. 21—Third Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio

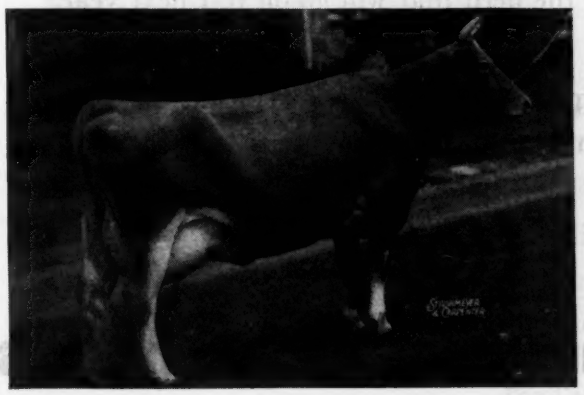
Heifer: VAGABOND'S DOICE 864980
Born: September 22, 1944
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND
Dam: FLORHAM REJOICE
On test class E has made in 309 days to Aug. 1, 9465.8—500.5. She by Langwater Ptolemy out of Florham Sympathy with 549.0—GG; 811.2—D.

Sept. 27—Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale, York, Pennsylvania

Cow: FRIENDSHIP V. MODEL 581024
Born: June 8, 1937
Due: August 21, 1945
A. R. record: 9602.1—473.0—F
Sire: VALOR'S CLIMAX
Dam: GERAR UNCLE JIM'S BEAUTY OF MODEL FARM
521.1—E; 612.2—AA

Heifer: HARMONY HOLLOW JUDY 814558
Born: August 30, 1943
Due: October 31, 1945 to Langwater Wizard
Sire: LANGWATER HELIOS
Dam: HARMONY HOLLOW MARIE
600.4—B

Oct. 5—Invitational Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey



Cow: BLAKEFORD MATILDA 578108
Born: January 18, 1939
Due: October 11, 1945 by Langwater Midnight
A. R. record: 12758.9—539.0—EE
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER
Dam: ROYAL'S TILLY OF POMEROY
507.1—AA, she by Langwater Mary's Royal

PHILIP J. BAUR, *Owner*

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

Please address correspondence to
E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

Spring House, Pennsylvania

Lynbrook Farm

CROSSES

The Coronations and the Cherubs

The idea of crossing the Cherubs with the Coronations was not original with us. Arthur Galusha did it when he bred Green Meadow Coronation King to that Grand Champion Show Cow, Cherub's Queen of the Prairie. This mating resulted in Green Meadow Cherub, later sold to Hill Girt Farm where he sired 15 A. R. daughters with records averaging 11861.6—640.6. Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt made 13713.6—862.9—G, and Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt made 14457.2—803.7—E.

THE ORIGINAL CHERUB BLOOD was introduced into the Lynbrook herd through Shorewood Reliance and was later intensified by the use of his son Orchard View Reliance. Both of these bulls gave us unusual udders, high test and splendid milk production.

ORCHARD VIEW RELIANCE left only 9 daughters in the herd and with these we made three World's Records, 11 Class Leaders and seven State Champions in five years (1935-1940).

THE ORIGINAL CORONATION BLOOD was brought into the herd by the use of Hill Girt Lynbrook, a son of Green Meadow Cherub and Norly of Hill Girt Farm. His first two daughters to freshen have finished test in F with 11297.9—608.0 and 11493.6—620.4.

Satisfied with the results of this cross we leased from Mr. Galusha Coronation Fame, now a Junior Sire at Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss. Fame is a double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King. We have five splendid Fame daughters in the herd that will go on test next year.

We have gone back again to Mr. Galusha for another cross and have purchased from him CORONATION SUPREME LAD, a young bull that carries the best of the Coronation breeding, an intensely bred Green Meadow Coronation King. His first daughters look most promising.

Federal Accredited . . Bang's Free No. 31

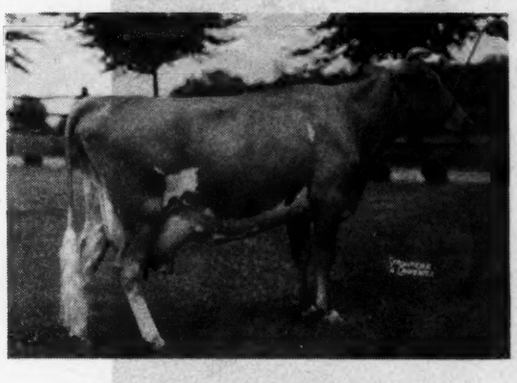
Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Massachusetts

T. P. LINDSAY, *Owner* M. W. BOGERT, *Manager*

WE HAVE CONSIGNED

To: Tennessee State Sale, Nashville, September 10

Three Tops - A Bull and Two Heifers



1. KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST'S ADMIRAL 364304

Born October 24, 1944

Full brother to Klondike Hollitray, on test with 6160—269—F, in 153 days. "Admiral" is a ¾ brother to Klondike Honeysuckle, sold for $2,050 in 1944 Klondike Sale to Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, 22 A. R. Daughters, 4 P. R. Sons.

Dam: HOPE'S FOREMOST GAY TRAY 12556.5—618.2—B, full sister to Hope's Gay Hopeful, 13608.0—688.1—A, Hope's Gay Ellen, 12073.8—611.8—AA.

2. KLONDIKE PRIDE 806488

Born September 9, 1943

Bred to Klondike Hollimost.

A McDonald Farms Predictmost daughter, out of Klondike Klarice, she a "Knight" daughter and full sister to Klondike Krispie, on test with 4978—206—G, 108 days.

3. KLONDIKE HELOISE 849990

Born May 22, 1944

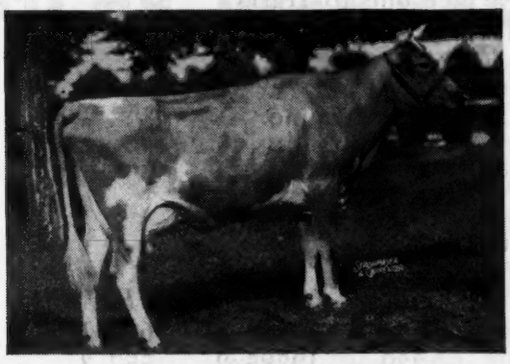
A daughter of Klondike Hollimost out of Klondike Konsort, 11201.1—549.3—FF (Pending), she a "Knight" daughter.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE

John Sloan, President, Tennessee Guernsey Breeders' Association, Nashville, Tenn.

To: Chester County Sale, Chester, South Carolina, September 18

A Real Herd Sire Prospect from the Good "Wally" Family



KLONDIKE VERA 628731

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST'S CHIEF

Born March 22, 1945

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 22 A. R. Daughters, 4 P. R. Sons.

Dam: KLONDIKE VERA 12748.7—610.6—CC, on retest with 6560—255—A, in 116 days. Milked 60.4 lbs. per day. Twin sister to Klondike Vira, 11397.6—516.5—GG; on retest with 9926—417—A, in 195 days, milked 62.1 per day. 2nd dam: Amber's Wally of Myrtledale, 13193.3—660.5—EE, 13926.6—692.4—C.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE

M. C. Crain, Secretary, Chester County Guernsey Breeders' Association, Chester, S. C.

To: North Carolina State Sale, Winston-Salem, September 19

An Outstanding 4-year-old Cow

KLONDIKE KRYSTAL 668400, 8655.7—507.4—GG, will be fresh at sale. Full sister to Klondike Tricksey, 13937.5—637.9—F; 14495.6—692.3—AA. A daughter of Argilla Knight out of Klondike Gay Heroine, 9297.9—498.8—G; 11618.4—632.0—BB; 11302.8—617.8—AA. 4 A. R. Daughters; full sister to Klondike Gay Julia, 9799.7—572.1—G; 13277.6—703.2—AA.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE

Dr. Wm. Moore, Secretary, North Carolina Guernsey Breeders' Association, Raleigh, N. C.

ACCREDITED NO. 536411 BANGS NO. 6

KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Horse Shoe Falls Farms

FOREMOST HERMES

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL BLEND.
We are sending a nice one to Harry Pate's Sale at Trenton in October.

Dam: FOREMOST LOYALTY, 18229.0—856.8—CC.
A half-sister to Caumsett Dynamo.

PRODUCTION is Hermes first and last name!

His daughters are on test now and do they produce.

	Cl.	*Days*	*Milk*	*Fat*
HORSE SHOE F. LEILIA	B	254	13247.5	622.1
HORSE SHOE F. BONITA	C	229	12785.2	557.3
HORSE SHOE F. DELLA	C	239	11723.6	603.4
HORSE SHOE F. BERTHA	A	259	12885.7	540.6
HORSE SHOE F. MAY BELLE	G	262	10912.8	500.3
HORSE SHOE F. IRENE	F	341	11402.5	557.2
HORSE SHOE F. SYLVIA	E	186	10732.3	440.3
HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA	A	129	8171.7	344.6
HORSE SHOE F. VALENTINE	E	119	7978.7	297.5
HORSE SHOE F. SUE	D	98	6127.6	249.2

GET A SON OF "HERMES" and STEP UP YOUR PRODUCTION

ACCREDITED . . CERTIFICATE NO. 2

G. P. CLARK, Owner
ALFRED C. BROWNING, Manager

Shannock, Rhode Island

Lenfestey Guernseys

Consign to the

Connecticut State Sale, September 14, 1945

to be held at

PHAROS FARM, SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

THREE CHOICE FEMALES (All Fresh at Sale Time)

and

A Promising Son of Primrose's Heartsease

Heartsease is the sire of the New World's Record Cow in DDD, Biscoe Heartease Betty, 14965.2—752.7.

BISCOE FARM

EST. H. B. TUTTLE, *Owners* K. G. CLARKE, *Herd Manager*

Middlebury, Connecticut

TO MR. DEAN HYER

Hycrest Farm, Olathe, Kansas

Our deepest appreciation for the confidence placed in us by asking us to pick for him a bull calf to follow his Butterfat Junior Sire.

The calf is TWO BROOKS BUTTERFAT HERALD

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BILLY, A. R.
26 A. R. Daughters.
His sire, Heartsease Butterfat Favor, A. R. Maternal brother of Hilltop Butterfat Hope, on test in A and indicating a record over 900 lbs. in A.

Dam: TWO BROOKS KATINKA
13633.9—682.3—AAA, equivalent to 859.7 lbs. in A. Dam of Two Brooks Cantata, 12293.6—740.5—E.

Katinka has 3 sons in service and 3 daughters. One of the latter sold on test in GGG with 2 milkings daily, made in 63½ days 2360—112.48 (the new owner does no testing). Another on test in GHI with 2 milkings daily, has produced over 37 lbs. per day in stanchions, machine milked, at our Wiscaway Farm, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

A great producing family with fine type and long life to carry on.

Tell us your requirements and your trust, too, will be conscientiously fulfilled.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

C. W. BAIRD
OWNER

Phone: Bernardsville 113

TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

J. W. WOLFORD
MANAGER

Phone: Bernardsville 493W

FOUR BULLS ARE OFFERED

St. James Sale, Monday, Sept. 17, Naperville, Ill.

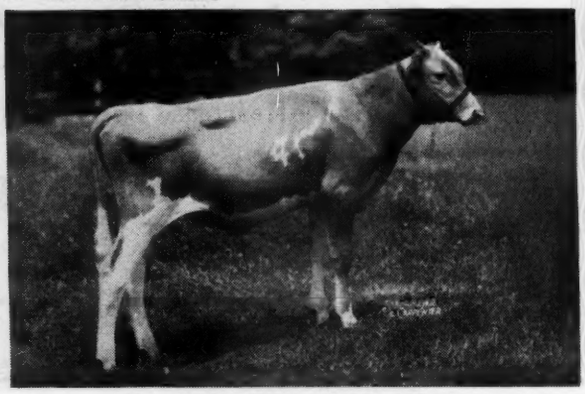
"Rich in Levity and Philosopher Blood"

TWO SONS OF OUR SENIOR SIRE

St. James Champion's Champion, A. R.

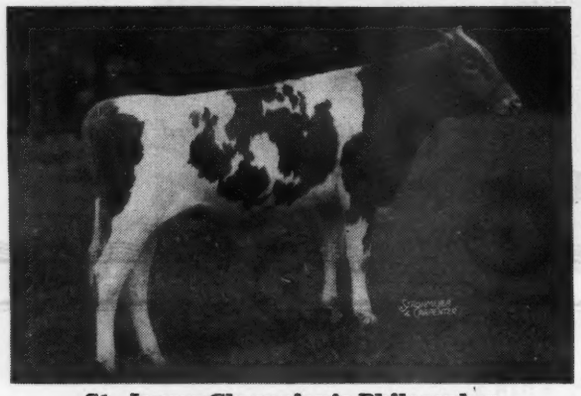
Sire: SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION, A. R.
A son of **Shuttlewick Levity**
Dam: ST. JAMES MAY QUEEN
14526.6—851.1—A
Daughter of **Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.**

I. IN THE SALE



St. James Champion's Valor
Dam: ST. JAMES COUNT'S VERITY
8642.3—444.81—FF in 232 days. By Count.

II. IN THE SALE



St. James Champion's Philosopher
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BABY
10141.0—531.4—GG
9305.6—471.6—DDD

III. St. James Count's Ultimas

Ultimas' Sire: **St. James Prince's Count.** His dam is St. James Champion's Babe. 4 A. R. records: 13417.3—627.6—AA

VI.

St. James Boy's Emperor and his dam, **St. James Champion's Empress,** 15709.2—759.9—C.

ST. JAMES FARM • *Route 2, Naperville, Illinois*

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners

A. E. COX, Manager, Phone: Warrenville 2391

The Starr Farms

ROSS MARTIN
Owner

ELKHART, INDIANA

Pure Bred Guernseys
Hampshire Hogs
Registered Percherons

What Is A Good Cow Worth?

THIS IS A CASE HISTORY OF:

Henrietta Ann of Missaukee, A. R.

13983.8—5.19%—726.6—F

Born: March 28, 1939 to the Missaukee Farm

Purchased:	March 21, 1941, by the STARR FARM for	$200.00
from:	Arthur M. Smith, Lake City, Michigan	
1st Calf:	April 9, 1941	
Heifer	No. 31. We sold her for	245.00
2nd Calf:	April 1, 1942	
Bull	No. B-13. Sold for beef (off type)	55.00
3rd Calf:	June 15, 1943	
Bull	No. B-51. We sold him for	200.00
4th Calf:	May 27, 1944	
Bull	No. B-72. And we sold him for	250.00
5th Calf:	April 3, 1945	
Bull	No. B-97. He is now FOR SALE at	250.00
	He is sired by LANGWATER MONOPOLY and well worth the money as listed.	
HENRIETTA ANN sold June 21, 1945 for		500.00
In four lactation periods completed, this cow produced 34,800 pounds milk at our farm price $5.00 cwt.		1740.00
Total value received in 4¼ years		$3240.00

There are 25 matrons in our herd from this outstanding cow family of type and production like ANN.

Watch for STARR FARMS fall sale offerings in September at:

INDIANA STATE GUERNSEY SALE, LaFayette, Indiana
ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEY SALE, Elkhart, Indiana

Visit the STARR FARMS when in need of REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . .MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. 10355

JULIUS MOY, Manager — CASPAR BRYDLE, Herdsman

Consigned to the NEW JERSEY STATE SALE, OCTOBER 6

◀ GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S BLOOM

Born October 7, 1938

11179.2—610.7—GG

Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR

15 A. R. daughters

Sire: Aiyukpa L. Czar

Dam: Palotterie of High Rock

Dam: WOODHOLM'S CHERRY BLOSSOM

9632.3—543.5—EE

Sire: Langwater Countryman

Dam: Langwater Cherry Bloom

BREEDING RECORD

January 22, 1941	Bull
March 21, 1942	Bull
August 4, 1943	Heifer
August 20, 1944	Heifer

Due November 6, 1945

Service Sire: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE

Her heifer calf born August 4, 1943 was sold in the Guernsey Sale of 1944 for $2,700. Her heifer, a beautiful individual by Flying Horse Colonel's Prince born August 20, 1944, will be retained at Hollow Hill.

In consigning Bloom to the State Sale we reluctantly complied with the sale committee's request and gave one of our best. She is a grand individual with a beautiful udder and will be just a month off from calving at sale day.

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners

RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

HOLLOW HILL FARM

CONVENT - NEW JERSEY

STATE GUERNSEY SALE — MANAGED BY THE STATE ASS'N

GWYNLLAN FARM Consigns . . .

To The SEVENTH ANNUAL

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

YORK (Fair Grounds), PA., September 27, 1945

A very fine young cow, combining type and production.

Gwynllan Major's Noble Vera 695618, A. R.

Born April 17, 1941 Due to freshen September 26, 1945

9071.3—473.0—G

Sire: GWYNLLAN MAJOR 258231, A. R.

Dam: NOBLE'S VERA OF GWYNLLAN 494958, A. R.

13085.1—580.4—G

14097.3—618.5—EE

Next Dam: LANGWATER VERA 2d 276141, A. R.

14704.0—653.9—FF

16543.4—769.4—A

GWYNLLAN FARM - Gwynedd Valley, Pennsylvania

Federal Accredited No. 325948 . . . Pa. Bang's Free No. 930

A. D. THAYER, *Owner* F. H. WEIGLE, *Manager*

GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARMS

Consign to the...

Third Ohio Guernsey Classic

Columbus, Ohio, September 21, 1945

Graceland Desire Lass Born July 8, 1943

She is a bred heifer and just as nice as they come. Due, December 20, to the service of Foremost Bomber.

Sire: *LANGWATER CHUM.*

Son of Langwater Valencian, A. R., out of Langwater Consort 2d, 13761.1—676.6—D. Sire of Sun-Blest Farm's Dew-drop, 13314.8—578.9—GG; Welcome-In Chum's Clara, 13734.4—598.7—GG; Welcome-In Chum's Natalie, 13174.7—569.7—GG. 11 more now on test.

Dam: *WILLOW BROOK'S JANETTA.*

15992.1—716.4—BHI.

Dam of Willow Brook's Janella, 16305.7—764.1—C, and Willow Brook's Jean Ann, 12630.1—542.2—GHI; 12888.1—653.4—CC (Pending).

Graceland Omega Born January 12, 1941

A very beautiful cow just completing a record before sale time, being bred for DD. She should finish with over 590 lbs. of fat. Her service sire is Foremost Bomber, son of Foremost Templar and out of Superb's Faithful, holding class leading records in CC and AA. She is due December 1.

Sire: *DOUGLASTON LORD ANDREW.*

His tested daughters include Jean of Graceland, 13284.4—713.8—DD; Graceland Holly, 12596.3—605.6—EE, (Pending); Graceland Opal 9789.9—478.8—EE. He has four more now on test. He is a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R. (63 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons), and out of a daughter of May Royal's Majesty, A. R.

Dam: *WILLOW BROOK'S JULIA 2d.*

A daughter of Duke of Mohican Farm, A. R., and dam of Julia of Graceland, 9225.6—510.4—CC.

WE AT GRACELAND ARE PARTICULARLY PLEASED WITH THE WAY THE DAUGHTERS OF DOUGLASTON LORD ANDREW ARE MILKING.

Please address Communications to:
O. C. BELT
288 East Long Street
COLUMBUS, OHIO

PICKERINGTON, OHIO

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Accredited
PAUL PRIDDY, Manager

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

Telephone: DANVERS 101

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

HENRY FISKE
Herdsman

Wethersfield Lemnos

Receives the News that She is Going to the

Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 21

"There are Mr. Rogers and Rex talking about sending one of us to Ohio."

"I'll just turn around and listen."

"It's me!! Well, I always thought I was as good as my sister Lavender—she sold for $7,100 at Trenton."

"Goodbye, darling, Henry will take good care of you."

"I'm ready to go, gentlemen. I promise to do my very best for you."

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.
The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking.
When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.
§ before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon. ARHT							
†Adamsdale Lilac's Louise	G	133	June	769	34.31	3603	163
*†Bonnibell Tiya	A	112	June	1052	45.24	4127	166
†Carterholm Topsy	A	171	June	970	48.51	6177	309
*†Cloverlawn's Dimples	C	50	June	1115	42.96	1735	66
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale	D. Luke's Darlene of Cloverlawn						
†Hapoleta's Lilja	A	127	June	1054	49.03	4761	210
†Western Glow Nancy Lee	D	64	June	1051	48.89	2294	97
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Autocrat Isabel	B	122	June	1342	54.65	5938	230
†Adohr Eldor Pauline	G	160	June	1128	56.96	6070	287
Adohr Naomi Leader	B	186	June	1037	51.86	7207	329
Adohr Pandora	A	129	June	1223	60.08	5884	263
Adohr Priscilla	D	363	June	927	44.90	14822	774
Adohr Rosebud Vaux	B	252	June	972	40.93	9473	394
Adohr Stalwart Glow	D	365	June	132	7.41	9493	457
Adohr Sunbeam	A	196	June	1237	59.41	8797	409
†Adohr Topsy Perfection	F	113	June	1017	43.25	3894	165
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Aldrich Farm Cinderella	G	365	June	313	16.84	11139	558
Aldrich Farm Deborah	B	92	May	1866	68.88	5591	191
S. Primate's Monarch	D. Brandywine Manor Generous						
Aldrich Farm Goldie	D	365	June	127	6.14	10608	499
Aldrich Farm Justina	F	149	June	817	45.46	4296	214
Aldrich Farm Wallflower	A	40	June	1484	66.93	1956	88
S. Primate's Monarch	D. Crum Creek's Chrysanthemum						
Aldrich Farm Larkspur	E	365	May	652	37.64	11960	643
Conrad's Irma	G	139	May	844	43.73	4222	201
Conrad's Karen	F	144	June	903	48.90	5158	248
Monarch's Jasmine	G	115	June	1164	54.98	4507	187
Monarch's Jean Marie	A	273	May	552	30.86	7280	386
Secret's Litania	G	240	June	889	47.52	7634	387
Secret's Nosegay	G	263	June	817	39.98	7651	343
Secret's Nubia	G	165	June	601	36.43	4224	208
Secret's Rigoletta	G	150	June	753	39.87	4405	222
*Secret's Rosella	C	90	May	612	27.51	2885	129
§Allen, Chester F., Allenwood Farm, Kenosha, Wis. ARHT							
Allenwood Damsel	A	349	Mar	230	12.71	8293	407
Allenwood Dorothy	F	317	May	355	21.50	6089	336
*Allenwood Lark	A	120	May	1389	62.65	5877	281
S. Allenwood Flash	D. Allenwood Shasta						
Allenwood Lou	F	258	May	736	42.73	7034	423
Allenwood Nan	A	327	May	570	29.08	7637	343
Allenwood Rosalie	F	331	May	724	41.30	8149	413
§Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.							
*†Glensmere's Lily	A	195	June	1347	60.62	10267	429
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Argilla Cereus	F	47	Apr	1205	51.13	1794	76
S. Chedco Colonel	D. Argilla Ceres						
Charlescote Pictorial	G	301	June	661	39.90	8495	489
Langwater Alma	G	264	June	980	46.06	9897	459
Langwater Angelic	E	154	June	966	51.59	5834	263
S. Langwater Valencian	D. Langwater Angelica 3d						
*Langwater Arbutus	A	122	June	1107	53.29	5001	229
Langwater Brightness	G	292	June	729	37.01	9113	447
Langwater Caroline	G	314	June	878	39.45	10678	452
Langwater Chalice	E	248	June	868	42.92	7585	369
Langwater Country Belle	G	365	May	274	11.60	14010	610
Langwater Cress	F	365	May	247	12.44	9557	505
Langwater Dorothea	D	59	June	1176	48.11	2343	95
S. Langwater Valencian	D. Langwater Doris						
Langwater Honey	D	365	May	179	7.68	13102	565
Langwater Janet	G	161	June	933	44.72	5673	254
Langwater Johanna	F	365	May	251	14.15	11801	611
Langwater Lotus	G	202	June	894	45.10	7058	321
Langwater Luna	D	150	June	1064	52.60	6139	295
Langwater Maiden	D	310	June	957	46.53	11293	523
Langwater Margot	F	71	June	1153	49.02	2853	132
S. Langwater Valencian	D. Langwater Butterfly						
Langwater May Belle	D	271	June	515	23.83	8577	389
Langwater Soubrette	F	365	June	874	40.31	11413	481
Langwater Sparkle	G	365	June	247	14.57	8242	483
§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio. ARHT							
*†Dictator Queen's Betty	D	161	June	811	40.58	5481	271
*†Dun-Roven Dolly	A	53	June	860	37.94	1592	70
S. Wendmere Foremost	D. Fanny's Princess of Maple Hills						
*†Hawthorn Camille's Rosalie	B	140	June	1066	44.60	5833	249
*†Hawthorn Chum's Romance	D	125	June	929	49.34	4600	228
†Hawthorn Classy's Rarity	B	66	June	1308	60.83	2940	139
*†Hawthorn Clover's Rover	F	62	June	901	45.46	1985	97
†Hawthorn Clover's Welcome	G	93	June	655	29.76	2225	100
*¶Hawthorn Colleen's Regent	D	173	June	966	41.34	6770	281
†Hawthorn Crown's Winsome	G	94	June	486	25.03	1793	97
*†Hawthorn Cunning's Rythm	C	133	June	920	42.60	4971	204
†Hawthorn Rarity's Carol	G	261	June	528	30.69	6075	326
*†Hawthorn's Excellent's Clover	A	84	June	1357	57.55	3854	164
*†Hickory Hill Florentine LaNoce	E	256	June	968	43.37	8491	404
§Appell, Louis J., Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa. ARHT							
†Delhaven Peter's Goldie	A	305	May	15	.75	8859	398
Lizette of White Hall	E	364	June	671	34.64	8691	445
†Merry Bella of Greenbank	A	241	June	698	40.29	7001	388
†Plato's Bloom of Frewvale	A	305	May	288	14.38	7016	327
Plato's Janice of Frewvale	A	268	June	601	25.18	8878	420
†Pleasant Beta's Ophelia	A	75	June	1309	51.06	3233	140
S. Beechwood's Royal Smokey	D. Pleasant Beta						
†Sinking Springs Model	G	305	May	308	16.18	6406	318
Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I.							
†Quaker Hill Helen	A	71	June	1138	44.16	2610	105
S. Quaker Hill Earl	D. Quaker Hill Lyra						
¶Quaker Hill Lena	C	165	June	982	55.01	5984	295
†Quaker Hill Viola	A	27	June	1105	54.17		
S. Quaker Hill Stewart	D. Quaker Hill Lucetta						
§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
*†Clarheart's Dainty	D	57	June	1361	79.38	2411	136
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	A	135	June	1525	68.64	7411	333
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	87	June	1616	78.39	4755	217
*†Milane May	D	201	June	1224	54.48	9163	394
*†Stadacona Joyful	E	190	June	1085	47.67	7644	332
†Two Brooks C. Delphine	G	74	June	863	42.38	2144	106
*†Two Brooks Contessa	A	217	June	1253	67.19	10569	505
¶Two Brooks Governess	G	237	June	796	41.63	6478	310
†Two Brooks King's Countess	G	181	June	808	41.90	5070	242
†Two Brooks Royal Castanette	G	253	June	864	47.36	7343	395
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
Diana Lady of Rose Lane	F	215	June	653	32.68	5275	251
Hill Girt Refugee	B	122	June	1090	62.18	4932	236
*Janet's Radiance of Rose Lane	A	365	June	416	18.92	10663	506
†Lady Ruth of Rose Lane	E	91	June	873	41.48	3048	139
Mildred of Rose Lane	G	338	June	671	41.37	7914	450
Norma of Rose Lane	F	290	June	676	32.41	7438	368
Princetta of Rose Lane	D	303	June	651	35.06	7475	407
*Royal of Rose Lane	E	171	June	776	32.13	5258	219
Ultra Rose of Rose Lane	F	311	June	595	32.22	7401	377
†Ulysses' Lola of Rose Lane	F	270	June	609	30.78	6113	303
Ulysses' Nola of Rose Lane	G	224	June	537	25.28	4896	209
Ulysses' Radiant of Rose Lane	F	163	June	615	30.41	3737	164
§Bandy, John Keith, Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
*Comfort R-Viola's Vallie	B	163	May	847	48.29	5463	250
§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Comfort Camelia's Connie	G	305	Apr	98	6.48	4876	267
†Comfort-C-Nellie's Nancy	G	212	May	792	42.78	6229	304
S. Welcome-In Cordell	D. Comfort-K-Nora's Nellie						
†Comfort-S-B-B-Baby Face	G	149	May	772	39.63	3855	157
S. Franchester Star Astor	D. Comfort F. Baby Breath						
†Comfort-S-Viola's Valetta	G	305	May	316	16.97	5906	298
Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. ARHT							
Beaverbrook Genette	G	61	June	1245	45.95	2469	93
S. Beaverbrook Radiant Star	D. Beaverbrook Genesta						
Beaverbrook Gypsy Genita	G	365	May	582	24.25	14929	595
Beaverbrook Gypsy Glamor	G	320	June	1042	42.64	12465	495
Beaverbrook Magnolia	G	320	June	914	36.86	11257	456
Beaverbrook Maxine	G	303	June	1083	42.24	11592	459
*Beaverbrook Phyllis	B	85	June	1468	62.54	4326	186
Beaverbrook Starlight	G	193	June	1231	51.96	8523	341
Beaverbrook Vanity	F	91	June	1101	46.48	3687	159
S. Beaverbrook Radiant Star	D. Brownlie Radiant Valletta						
§Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT							
Greentree Caesar's Patty	G	145	Apr	871	44.81	4431	200

*Greentree Caesar's Ruth	D	81	Apr	1117	58.02	3124	148
s. Cathedral King's Caesar	D. Reservation Patty						
Greentree Fairlea Maybelle	G	315	Apr	520	31.51	6114	340
Greentree Rilma Rose	G	141	Apr	797	37.82	4296	181
s. Cathedral Bill Rilma	D. Greentree Royal Rose						

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Belma of Tamarack Ridge	G	73	May	1006	43.76	2473	101
Golden Grange Beulah	G	352	May	589	33.46	7700	413
Golden Grange Juda	G	327	May	758	44.01	9052	463
*†Golden Grange Maybe	A	75	May	1150	44.16	2787	111
*†Golden Grange Stareva	E	68	May	1307	61.57	2903	127
*¶Golden Grange Vann	C	232	May	713	31.02	7022	326
*†Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm	A	88	May	1276	57.56	3980	199
*†Juno's Pride of Lea Land Farm	A	272	May	664	35.34	7494	410
*Lindy's Star Light	A	266	May	695	33.18	8893	413
*Orchard Lawn's Zorena	E	226	May	828	40.91	7760	361
Upland Farm Irene's Patricia	E	344	May	482	26.11	8747	437
†Woodvale Wistar Hilda	G	162	May	915	47.12	5125	258
Wrendale Darla	G	134	May	741	34.93	3400	154

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*A. C. Star of Victory Noll	4A	51	May	1791	98.55	3038	157
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger	D. Kenfleur's Northern Light						
*Brownlea Merry Hostess	4E	97	May	1424	72.05	4628	200
*Fawn of Elmgrove	A	361	May	694	38.53	9158	436
*Golden Grange Mayflower	4E	114	May	1314	69.26	5312	236
*Golden Grange Paula	4E	35	May	1722	90.75	1940	102
s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger	D. Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie						
*†Golden Grange Prilla	D	108	May	921	48.36	3922	196
*Ida May of Elmgrove	E	365	May	785	39.28	11047	496
*Mabel of Elmgrove	4A	138	May	1687	96.37	7671	358
†Nola Jane of Elmgrove	D	218	May	701	36.55	4941	258
*Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove	A	365	May	176	7.69	12486	574
*Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove	4A	39	May	1664	83.55	2065	103
s. Villa-Way Pharos	D. Fawn of Elmgrove						
†Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove	F	123	May	786	37.04	3589	156
*Rosa of Elmgrove	4A	148	May	1528	86.66	7388	348
*Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove	4E	109	May	953	44.14	4352	183
Windale Coronation Chicola	4G	86	May	1163	56.78	3211	145
Wrendale Marlene	4G	138	May	913	56.92	4481	223

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

Afton's Anita	A	57	June	1689	73.67	2879	133
s. Afton's Pioneer	D. Afton's Orphan Annie						
*Beechwood's Mystery	A	342	June	1066	47.24	14334	661
*Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm	A	24	May	1388	71.11		
s. Corium Proud Lane's Magnet	D. Latona Betsy of the Oaks Farm						
*Fairlawn Peerless Ermine	D	365	June	164	8.87	14469	709
*†Fay of Birch Brae	A	117	June	1410	76.75	6290	306
*Foremost Sythia	D	225	June	1065	57.83	8502	457
Nyala's Faithful Meena	F	314	June	986	52.07	9862	459
†Nyala's Frisky	F	162	June	1056	48.26	5590	260
Nyala's Supreme Joy	E	129	June	989	49.28	4471	216

§Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham, Mass.

†Eastleigh Alouette	E	245	June	553	31.49	6463	321
†Eastleigh Celeste	F	217	June	802	42.86	6739	301
Eastleigh Corinne	E	207	June	890	40.52	7204	327
†Eastleigh Ella	E	171	June	1007	42.91	6287	253
¶Eastleigh Gail	F	278	June	749	36.03	7758	343
†Eastleigh Hancy	G	167	June	814	43.27	4655	226
†Eastleigh Maybelle	E	229	June	814	37.13	7481	314
†Eastleigh Melody	F	210	June	710	37.14	6163	290
†Eastleigh Merise	G	280	June	561	29.01	6584	285
†Eastleigh Mildred	G	167	June	709	33.63	4600	180
†Eastleigh Patience	G	203	June	868	46.54	6556	284
†Eastleigh Wilma	E	226	June	484	25.50	5573	258
†Eastleigh Winnie	F	290	June	613	33.52	7228	334

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

*Banner's Pearl of Morrow	A	237	June	953	38.70	3845	395
Clutter Farm Dimple	D	149	June	664	29.92	4693	222
Graceland Bonnie May	F	81	June	1329	49.17	3603	140
s. Foremost Concentrate	D. Mayette of Graceland						
Graceland Dolly	G	81	June	1015	42.24	2739	112
s. Graceland Forward	D. Wintondale Flora						
Graceland Faithful	G	165	June	852	42.11	4978	254
Graceland Fanny	G	303	June	1015	47.20	10414	490
Graceland Garnet	G	205	June	893	44.96	7038	325
Graceland Holly	E	365	June	498	25.77	12593	605
Graceland Irene	D	278	June	818	39.05	9162	445
Graceland Lady Belle	G	181	June	877	42.03	5925	261
Graceland Omega	D	285	June	809	45.88	9304	477
Graceland Ruth Anna	G	78	June	1185	49.54	3192	133
s. Foremost Concentrate	D. Sheila of Graceland						
*Jane of Graceland	A	148	May	1645	81.10	8435	442
Meadow Lodge Queen Glow	G	166	June	898	43.60	5023	252
Romany Woods Nadel's Gloria	G	343	June	746	45.90	9558	532
Sheila of Graceland	A	65	June	1322	56.86	2930	125
s. Douglaston Lord Andrew	D. Western Rose Beauty						

Berkowitz, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace	A	145	June	1288	61.70	6672	309
*Broadland Arlene	C	365	June	19	1.08	11208	558
†Deep Lake's Queen Columbine	G	29	June	1332	55.83		
s. Deep Lake's King of The Meads	D. Deep Lake's Lady Ellen						
†Rosemary of Dunlea	C	33	June	1304	54.15	1410	58
s. Green Meads Sensation	D. Model Rose of Dunlea						

§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Berryland May Rose	C	272	May	629	34.09	6771	356
†Berryland Sunshine	G	301	May	806	43.85	8110	369

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Ballylin Dutchess	A	354	June	792	36.71	13951	610
*Green Meads Queen Wistaria	A	117	June	1326	53.45	5473	235
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Green Meadow Wistaria						
Raemelton Bright Charm	E	225	June	979	46.32	8121	367
s. Raemelton Brilliant Lad	D. Raemelton Triumph Charity						
Raemelton C. Magnetta	F	280	June	708	39.81	7172	359
*Raemelton Corking Bella	D	325	June	494	23.55	8169	377
*Raemelton Corking Dayspring	A	335	June	1067	47.17	12713	539
Raemelton Corking Flecky	F	290	June	1054	48.20	10449	442
Raemelton Corking Mag	F	365	May	179	9.08	12787	623
*Raemelton Corking Netta	B	60	June	1382	68.15	2679	132
s. Raemelton Royal Corking	D. Raemelton Sunny Netta						
Raemelton Corking Wistaria	F	318	June	1061	48.84	11664	506
*Raemelton Royal Marquise	A	365	May	300	14.22	13081	562
*Raemelton Sunny Mag	A	314	May	533	29.00	10117	504
*Raemelton Triumph Cora	E	220	June	807	50.87	8080	480
*Raemelton Triumph Coronet	B	197	June	1036	51.11	7972	375
Raemelton Triumph Gaiety	E	272	June	504	28.10	5307	282
*Raemelton Triumph Madonna	A	365	June	286	17.91	12439	609
Raemelton Triumph Placid	E	285	June	719	42.09	7700	415
*Raemelton Triumph Queen	A	365	June	118	6.75	13113	707

Blair, John D., Blair's Rest Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

†Benton's Joyful Jane	F	279	May	611	30.57	7964	384
†Benton's Melissa	E	181	May	857	40.41	5392	255
†Benton's Virginia 2d	C	188	May	933	42.84	6371	278
†Blair's Rest Cavalier's Helen	C	141	May	1103	53.53	5484	261
*¶Blair's Rest Goldenrod	F	262	May	780	40.21	7058	362
†Blair's Rest June Fairy	E	255	May	710	42.00	6198	349
†Blair's Rest Maxim Polly	F	136	May	1270	60.34	5859	264
†Blair's Rest Maxim's Emma	C	290	May	559	32.13	7240	404
†Blair's Rest Pearl	E	301	May	313	19.38	6336	339
†Blair's Rest Queen Anne	G	69	May	916	38.38	2048	81
†Blair's Rest Supreme Countess	F	255	May	878	38.21	7901	329
†Blair's Rest Supreme Glory	G	83	May	899	39.11	2460	107
†Blair's Rest Supreme Pam	F	37	May	1011	46.43	1187	54
s. Foremost Supreme Cavalier	D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Priscilla						
¶Blair's Rest Supreme Winnie	F	292	May	750	42.98	6757	385
†Blair's Rest Vancine	A	100	May	983	52.43	3347	174
†Blair's Rest Winsome Rose	G	69	May	926	40.10	2059	89
Bournedale Dolly Diamond	F	311	May	491	26.42	5508	297
Bournedale Frolic-Ace	F	365	May	384	20.23	7871	393
†Bournedale General's Corry	G	184	May	655	32.36	4605	236
Croasdaile's Maxim's Priscilla	A	132	May	1233	57.96	5628	244
†Graceland Corine Alma	A	224	May	856	43.75	7039	362
Inverness Bee	4C	116	May	1161	55.15	5433	258
s. Benton's New Hope	D. Inverness Lark						
†Squire's Lucy of Boxwood	A	132	May	1303	62.69	5799	271
Whippernock's Sylvia	A	304	May	378	18.67	7229	343
*†Winsome Rose	A	164	May	1057	59.34	6159	332

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Donna Cain of Elgercon	A	249	June	1347	66.95	12374	549
Franchester Free Laughter	G	346	June	1129	50.01	13381	578
Franchester Noble Patience	G	236	June	1067	48.36	8811	386
Franchester Saint Clarabelle	G	189	June	1069	58.52	7280	330
Franchester Saint Joan	G	186	June	936	47.94	6657	284
*Franchester Wistful	A	222	June	1490	76.44	12012	559
*Ione Cain of Elgercon	A	122	June	1585	78.79	7186	308
s. Knight of Elgercon	D. Donna Cain of Elgercon						
Sinner's Pride	F	273	June	958	47.04	8942	434
*Spencer Farm August Surprise	A	185	June	1430	60.08	9610	379

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Hamilton County Anchor's Bonny	G	228	June	1179	51.78	9957	407
Hamilton County Anchor's Judy	G	61	June	1248	55.44	2487	112
Hamilton County Anchor's Ruby	G	239	June	803	41.64	6641	331
Hamilton County Maxim's Rose	G	39	June	873	45.44	1122	58
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Fairlawn Bonnie Bess						

§Bowman, Harry W., East Bethany, N. Y.

†Tarzan's Daisetta	F	37	Apr	1043	44.12	1282	53
s. Rilma Kate's Greentree Tarzan	D. Willowland's Daisy						

§Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*Brandtjen's Fern	A	365	May	216	12.72	8951	520
Brandtjen's Happiness	D	272	May	617	38.59	5325	286
¶Brandtjen's Helen	A	163	Apr	613	25.09	4189	165
¶Brandtjen's Honesty	D	194	May	908	46.32	6512	327
†Brandtjen's Hortensia	B	220	May	778	50.61	6378	367
*†Brandtjen's Impertinent	D	116	Apr	660	34.85	2903	157
†Brandtjen's Importance	E	184	May	838	48.06	5624	288
Brandtjen's Inabelle	E	285	May	699	39.09	7188	355
¶Brandtjen's Inch of Lakeridge	D	180	Apr	797	46.24	5629	315
*†Brandtjen's Income	D	166	May	643	35.97	3930	209
†Brandtjen's Janet	E	112	May	1077	49.97	3979	168
†Brandtjen's Jean	E	91	May	1209	56.73	3524	165
¶Brandtjen's Judith	G	199	May	710	39.69	4869	248
*†Charm's Dolly Beauthy	D	109	Apr	833	40.83	3553	164
†Rivermoor Sylva	E	175	Apr	682	37.88	4523	238
*†Roseway Sweet Honey	A	217	May	833	44.07	6565	314
†Trumpeter's Mable's Bonnie	E	137	Apr	558	25.72	3314	150

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

Clear Springs' Charity	F	101	May	882	41.28	3051	132
s. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate	D. Riegeldale Emory's Charity						
*Clear Springs' Evangeline	B	304	May	818	43.14	9381	441
Clear Springs' Gloriana	E	323	May	686	41.44	7830	419
Clear Springs' Goldellia	G	294	May	806	36.62	8028	357
Clear Springs' Gold Harriet	G	365	May	113	6.02	9904	464
Clear Springs' Gold Holly	G	332	May	678	43.13	8916	472
Clear Springs' Max Dimple	F	93	May	936	40.94	2909	114
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Mobjack Rose Dimple 2d						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Belle	G	92	May	1097	49.04	3296	133
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Clear Springs Bella						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Hilda	G	138	May	871	44.81	4211	210
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Clovelly's Hilda						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Vicky	F	251	May	781	41.92	6391	357
*Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gladys	D	229	May	931	52.89	7471	422
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gwen	E	363	May	840	42.18	10977	505
Clear Springs' Max's Daisy	G	129	May	840	46.13	3660	162
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Clear Springs' Esquire's Daisy						
Clear Springs' Max's Folly	G	33	Mar	904	38.60	956	40
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Clear Springs' Princess Flame						
Clear Springs' Max's Hostess	G	335	May	752	39.04	7980	392
*Clear Springs' Prince's Janet	C	92	May	1098	69.31	3503	187
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janet						
*Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	C	335	May	855	48.41	10281	497
Clear Springs' Princess Jane	F	206	May	847	45.34	6675	346
Clear Springs' Princess Jet	G	42	May	1046	49.70	1408	66
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janet						
Clear Springs' Princess Marie	G	287	May	800	46.25	8682	458
*Clear Springs' Princess Rose	D	122	May	1436	59.20	5668	236
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose						
Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl	G	98	May	774	38.63	2556	122
Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey	F	92	May	907	46.35	2850	129

Fairlawn Maxim's Gladiola	G	189	May	1002	55.66	6354	303
*Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah	B	256	May	1083	57.76	9284	480
Nelan's F. C. A. Corinne	E	365	May	428	21.05	8631	387
*Pharaoh's Princess	A	36	May	2003	88.96	2296	101
S. Green Lane Pharaoh	D. Lad's Princess Minnie						
Sunshine's Lucky Polly	F	320	May	891	50.73	9765	488
Violet's Hope Queen	G	135	May	995	43.82	4483	196
S. Majesty's Sovereign	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Violet						

§Brown, Charles, Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

¶Brownlea Duvaux Queen	C	230	Mar	486	21.94	5536	240
†Brownlea Merry Alice	E	305	Feb	72	3.53	7215	320
¶Brownlea Merry Flora	G	192	Feb	479	23.25	4176	188
†Brownlea Merry Maxine	B	298	Feb	67	3.24	8494	378

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

†Butterfat Jane's Jean	G	235	June	1000	43.33	7514	359
†Prosit's Bopeep	A	166	June	1092	48.52	6419	289
*†Prosit's Fashion	A	121	June	1373	66.61	5789	265
*†Prosit's Primrose 2d	A	118	June	1260	63.39	5172	253

Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Bertha Jane of Eden Vale	A	365	Mar	61	3.10	13910	631
*Cherry Hill Annette	A	19	May	900	42.31		
S. Spring Hill Corporal	D. Anne of Cherry Hill						
Ella Polite of Elm Echo	G	107	May	1184	52.71	3934	125
Lokshello's Royal Jewel	A	104	May	1278	52.43	4240	174
Maradea Anna May	B	120	May	985	40.02	3832	168
Rose Jean of Eden Vale	A	61	May	1621	62.61	3096	119
S. Maradea Traveller	D. Rose La Grange of Eden Vale						
Sequella Annette of Elm Grove	E	31	May	1230	56.09		
S. Welcome In Fortifier	D. Cherry Hill Annette						
*Way-Up-Farm Olive	A	234	May	856	35.56	8389	333
Willow Brook's Livia	B	120	May	1368	55.42	5379	220
W. P. S. M. K. Homestead	A	120	May	1255	52.11	5498	232
S. Welcome-In Whittier	D. Albert's S. May King's Homestead						

§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Meadow Spring Amanda 4th	G	343	May	356	24.79	7167	371
Meadow Spring Delecte	G	256	June	624	31.89	6337	312
*†Meadow Spring Della	A	63	June	1384	58.16	2904	122
S. Stars and Stripes of Brookmead	D. Meadow Spring Dolly 2d						
*†Meadow Spring Della 4th	E	38	June	1159	53.34	1453	66
S. Rockingham Chattel	D. Meadow Spring Della						
Meadow Spring Donalette	G	237	June	711	39.15	6339	342
Meadow Spring Enchantress	G	251	June	504	27.33	6113	299
*†Meadow Spring Generous	E	59	June	1116	52.14	2189	102
S. Rockingham Chattel	D. Meadow Spring Twilight						
Meadow Spring Gladness	G	156	June	686	30.18	3972	177
*Meadow Spring Gloria	A	286	June	618	31.89	9130	421
*†Meadow Spring Miriam 3d	C	52	June	1164	54.72	2028	95
S. Hill Girt Perky	D. Meadow Spring Miriam						
Meadow Spring Rocky Nell	G	60	June	873	40.26	1803	83
S. Rockingham Chattel	D. Meadow Spring Butterfat Nell						
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 3d	G	138	June	765	34.92	3848	161

Bryan, S. C. & Son, Meadow View Guernsey Farm, Trenton, N. J.

†Arbobess First Lady	F	214	Mar	599	32.01	5300	258

§Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

*†Chieftain's Sally of Mt. Fair	D	66	June	861	41.11	2122	97
*†Debenture's Holly of Mt. Fair	E	80	June	951	38.24	2847	123
Jerry's Hopemore of Mt. Fair	F	300	June	507	23.49	8249	411
†Mt. Fair Golden Eileen	G	109	June	565	30.98	2379	120
†Mt. Fair Golden Rachel	G	129	June	702	37.01	2962	148
*†Mount Fair King's Lora	C	88	June	988	48.14	3121	162
Mt. Fair Rosalie	F	185	May	761	36.17	5155	230
†Noble's Wanara of Mount Fair	F	194	June	789	40.12	5778	282
*†Olympus' Monita of Mt. Fair	D	94	June	932	42.88	3531	152
*†Olympus' Walicia of Mt. Fair	D	61	June	1039	46.68	2255	102
*†Solanus of Mt. Fair	E	120	June	941	62.96	4538	246

§Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

†Cathedral Dora Rilma	G	37	June	967	39.27	1171	47
S. Sir John Rilma	D. Cathedral Queen Rilma						
†Cathedral Elsie	F	170	June	1009	56.53	6048	333
†Cathedral Esther Rilma	G	228	June	888	52.39	7100	412
*†Cathedral Faith Rilma	E	273	June	921	49.78	9141	473
*¶Cathedral Hope Rilma	E	279	June	973	56.65	9705	547
†Cathedral Mae Rilma	G	44	June	908	44.08	1344	65
S. Sir John Rilma	D. Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma						
†Cathedral Marla	G	195	June	862	42.76	5509	285
†Cathedral Queen Rilma's Kate	B	181	June	1082	55.65	7542	377
†Cathedral Royal Rilma	E	212	June	551	27.47	4913	234

§Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Daybreak	F	140	May	902	45.12	4085	196

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

*Darby Maple Betty	A	93	May	1396	61.31	4213	176
*Darby Maple Bride	C	167	May	1220	54.44	7061	297
Darby Maple Darling	E	214	May	816	39.18	5921	293
Darby Maple Dawn	F	105	May	945	42.86	3182	139
Darby Maple Della	E	237	May	795	38.25	6474	320
Darby Maple Deloris	G	121	May	869	37.23	3514	147
S. Welcome In Dixon	D. Darby Maple Minerva						
*Darby Maple Dixie-Lee	A	126	May	1290	55.73	5532	229
Meeklyn's Patience	A	131	May	1411	64.92	6113	269
Meeklyn's Precious	A	276	May	602	31.26	6693	317
*Mona Lou of Elgercon	A	114	May	1136	58.88	4504	229
Morrow's Folly	A	172	May	887	47.56	5149	243
*Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	A	303	May	825	39.53	8809	408
*Welcome-In Diana	B	107	May	1660	61.79	5303	227
S. Caumsett Valor	D. Welcome-In Doloras						
*Welcome-In Rose Jean	A	127	May	1066	44.68	4485	181

Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa. ARHT

*†Beda La Noce Rosette	A	126	June	960	53.79	4091	216
†Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star	G	53	June	1011	41.17	1877	80
S. Kenfleur's Betsy's Ideal	D. Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star						
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy	A	52	June	1051	45.30	1816	80
S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal	D. Cedar Crest's Celeste						
†Green Valley Lady Jean	E	289	June	773	41.00	7712	413
†Green Valley Rosemary	C	287	June	427	23.41	5886	345
*†Isobel of Maple Avenue	C	36	June	896	39.44	1014	44
S. Pennebaker's Master Boy	D. Isobel of Bridge Creek						
*Lad's Rex May	4D	135	June	565	25.50	4841	222
*†Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star	C	97	June	1492	59.24	4975	229
†St. Albans Actor's Bellamaria	G	162	June	660	34.36	4608	216
†Unice's Pinkie of C. D.	F	223	June	976	44.42	8441	415
†Valor Princess of Ocean Trail	G	37	June	950	39.82	1125	47
S. St. Albans Valor	D. Rexlady of Ocean Trail						

§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Jean of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	96	May	962	39.73	3033	117
Maybelle of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	120	May	1014	48.57	4108	191
*†Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d	A	196	May	1043	55.00	7643	396

§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

*†Birdie of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	231	May	715	35.61	6254	319

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

†C. F.'s Brandy Toddy	F	305	June	240	15.44	6104	363
*C. F.'s Fancy Dress	4C	115	June	1483	68.07	5985	250
C. F.'s Gleeful Duchess	F	365	June	306	26.17	7579	454
†C. F.'s Merry Duchess	G	82	June	484	23.29	1673	71
†C. F.'s Rilma Honor	F	119	June	923	42.56	4046	186
*†C. F.'s Rilma Nightcap	A	212	June	910	50.63	8422	442
†C. F.'s Ripple	F	305	June	450	28.71	6408	349
†C. F.'s Romulus' Star	G	94	June	584	31.42	1952	104
S. Coldspring's Romulus Lad	D. C. F.'s Star of The East						
*C. F.'s Rose Rilma	A	224	June	1107	56.59	9778	499

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Eastern Gloss	G	365	June	288	17.31	11506	531
Caumsett Eastern Moonstone	G	17	Apr	583	23.59		
S. Caumsett High Strung	D. Caumsett Ocean Diamond						
Caumsett Eastern Zona	G	242	June	1085	54.73	9547	422
*Caumsett Ida	A	174	June	1920	81.05	10979	456
Caumsett Ocean Belinda	E	269	June	758	46.05	9595	538
*Caumsett Ocean Bella	C	73	June	1666	83.16	4101	187
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Belma						
Caumsett Ocean Bracelet	G	303	June	1022	53.70	11076	555
*Caumsett Ocean Clarice	A	250	June	1169	77.75	12161	666
Caumsett Ocean Garnet	G	181	June	808	41.48	6024	290
Caumsett Ocean Glee	G	155	June	1362	64.18	7886	334
*Caumsett Ocean Janet	D	39	June	1634	86.96	2068	110
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Jenny						
Caumsett Ocean Jessie	G	60	June	1388	55.69	2692	101
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Atlantic Janice						
*Caumsett Ocean Leda	D	67	June	1878	88.68	4009	178
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Lela						
Caumsett Ocean Sunrise	G	61	June	1100	53.59	2212	98
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Country Sunlight						
Caumsett Zora	F	231	June	1147	48.19	9872	388

§Clark, J. Myron, Stuart, Va. ARHT

†Payday's Annie Belle	A	50	May	1173	52.09	1922	84
S. Payday of Normack	D. Taxie's Mary Belle						

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

†Bailiwick Genta Royal	G	23	June	734	31.43		
S. Farmlands May Royal	D. Locust Valley Genta						
†Bailiwick Model Bess	G	16	June	425	19.64		
S. Birchfield Moderator	D. Deershorn Betty						
†Bailiwick Model Blossom	G	177	June	663	32.46	4473	206
†Bailiwick Model Cornflower	G	38	June	723	35.74	899	44
S. Birchfield Moderator	D. Deershorn Silver Sunflower						
*†Bailiwick Model Miss	E	136	June	836	39.63	4132	213
*¶Bailiwick Rose Royal	E	177	June	880	47.90	5382	270
*Locust Valley Genta	A	103	June	1478	73.46	5454	258
*†Rockland Betsy	C	47	June	1247	53.64	1929	83
S. Birchfield Moderator	D. Deershorn Betty						
*†Rockland Melody	A	46	June	1474	54.12	2157	83
S. Birchfield Moderator	D. Chrisdale Sequel Milkmaid						

Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.

Betty's Kate	A	91	June	1196	47.01	3819	148
S. Hickory Ridge Anna's Cavalier	D. King's Mary's Betty						
Blossom's Bluebird	F	41	June	934	45.62	1268	61
S. Quail Roost Blossom King	D. Riegeldale Viking's Bluebird						
*Queen Maxim's Betty	A	91	June	1190	53.57	3643	160
S. Zimalcrest Maxim's Laddie	D. Coker Tiny Queen						
Riegeldale Consummate's Annie	G	35	June	1040	37.45	1234	44
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate	D. Riegeldale Prince's Anna Clark						
Riegeldale Consummate's Fay	G	61	June	1061	43.75	2007	85
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate	D. Kenilworth Pharaoh's Fay's Honey						
Rivelon May Anna	A	35	June	1217	54.43	1431	63
S. Maywick's Laddie	D. Amos' Anabel						

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Colby's Modern Emily	4C	136	May	1098	50.54	5536	240
Colby's Moderne Frances	E	254	May	668	33.84	7300	321
Colby's Moderne Mary Ann	F	266	May	787	43.54	7150	370
Colby's Moderne Veronica	F	324	May	390	24.22	5635	302
*Hardy's Barbara Bountiful	4C	78	May	1655	72.84	4511	189
*Hardy's Jill	D	187	May	1413	57.96	10206	413
Hardy's Rose-Marie	F	365	May	547	42.52	9549	493
Lady Brenda	E	221	May	888	49.20	7569	375
Langmeadow Ada	4F	83	May	1232	55.22	3288	134
Langmeadow Amy	4G	42	May	1185	48.97	1562	64
S. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor	D. Franchester Proud Minta						
Langmeadow Anita	G	365	May	562	31.33	10835	459
Langmeadow Annabelle	F	324	May	797	42.12	9913	455
Langmeadow Judy	G	320	May	589	35.54	7302	413
Langmeadow Radiant	E	365	May	221	11.76	10790	536
Langmeadow Reliable	4F	115	May	757	38.47	3172	137
Langmeadow Rosemary	F	324	May	905	49.81	10464	504
Langmeadow Rosette	4F	130	May	921	50.43	4282	213
Langmeadow Roxie	4F	42	May	1113	56.80	1449	73
S. Langwater Redemptor	D. Colby's Moderne Florence						
Romeo's Supreme Blend Blondy	F	270	May	849	43.05	8211	359

§Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*†Beula Brilliant Storrs	E	83	June	1208	57.75	3325	153
*†Billie Brenda Storrs	E	61	June	1218	54.85	2311	104
S. McDonald Farms Ferdinand	D. Brenda Barbara Storrs						
†Clarice Coral Storrs	G	161	June	858	45.69	5295	270

*†Fickie Beauty Storrs	E	62	June	1285	66.18	2578	146
s. McDonald Farms Ferdinand		D. Beauty Belinda Storrs					
†Nixie Nanette Storrs	G	193	June	576	29.36	4268	223
†Sunkist Speckle Storrs	D	115	June	856	36.15	3595	168

Coskery, Eugene C., Jr., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa. ARHT

†Cherry Hills Doris Kay	A	216	June	878	39.54	6704	306
Cherry Hills Flora	E	365	June	242	16.11	9403	394
†Cherry Hill's Florida	D	66	June	1157	44.34	2463	104
Cherry Hills Frances	F	327	June	512	29.20	7602	382
Cherry Hills Georgia	G	297	June	632	30.23	6942	307
*†Cherry Hills Glenda	E	76	June	1084	54.85	2798	140
Cherry Hills Golden Lady	G	298	June	862	36.74	8477	355
†Dimple Lass	A	153	June	1250	58.92	6926	335
†Farm School Victor Fanny	F	227	June	1027	51.89	7147	376
†Farm School Victor Lottie	E	107	June	1126	46.74	4135	181
†Farm School Victor Mable	E	161	June	1023	46.06	5505	238
†Farm School Victor Miss Clio	E	97	June	1183	56.22	3863	189
Farm School Victor Primrose	D	281	June	176	8.24	6155	337
†Farm School Victor's Clio	C	161	June	1299	58.49	6808	280
†Glen-Ru Junette	D	59	June	1304	51.40	2443	100
Quoth's Jeanie of Piollett	F	315	June	604	27.84	6981	330
†Quoth's Judy of Piollett	G	152	June	804	35.78	4254	214

Cramer, Joe, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Aubrieta of Fern Hill 2d	D	202	Apr	806	37.58	5885	275
Corina of Fern Hill	D	126	Apr	1136	54.89	5029	255
Dandy Girl of Fern Hill	C	215	Apr	765	37.18	6376	290
Dorina of Fern Hill	B	211	Apr	713	34.95	5841	304
Fairy of Fern Hill	4G	111	Apr	818	43.07	3395	166
Marianne Chloe of Pine Hill	4A	108	Apr	1226	61.71	4991	239
Merda of Fern Hill	D	155	Apr	924	41.59	4958	251
Nettie of Fern Hill	G	152	Apr	850	47.05	4806	250
St. James Count's Faithful	4F	117	Apr	1128	49.19	4524	270
Verbena of Fern Hill	B	144	Apr	1030	47.93	5525	270
Verlinda of Fern Hill	F	135	Apr	900	34.22	4788	183

§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock Noble Flora	E	124	June	738	36.17	4020	171
Shamrock Noble Francine	F	101	June	913	41.29	3285	140
Shamrock Saint Faith	G	209	June	761	39.96	6324	289

§Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.

Betty of Avalawn	F	296	May	781	40.30	7651	372
†King's Carmel Irene	E	70	May	1196	63.99	2880	136
†Maisie of Whidby Island	A	167	May	1016	56.54	5562	295
†Margaret of Whidby Island	A	94	Apr	1133	49.63	3646	196
Welcome of Whidby Island	A	137	May	1502	77.39	5956	297

§Daubenspeck, Hazel, Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Wendy of Batemantown View	F	306	June	513	28.65	5813	299

§Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Ash Ridge Dictator's Peggy	A	140	June	807	37.62	3882	181
s. Spring Hill Dictator		D. Ash Ridge Creamcup					
*†Fairview's Anda	A	89	June	1135	51.12	3284	140
s. Green Meadow Charter		D. Fairview's Anna					
*Jeannette's Judy of Fairview	B	182	May	666	36.88	4436	201
Maebryan Clara	C	284	June	533	28.32	6602	310
Maebryan Corking Tranquil	F	86	June	833	35.41	2184	90
s. Raemelton Royal Corking		D. Franchester Tulip					
Maebryan Jane	G	259	June	628	29.54	5556	257
Traveler's Belle	A	76	June	1032	37.17	2581	100
s. Hardwick's Traveler		D. Foremost Daisy Belle					

Day, Stephen B. & Sons, "Daydream Guernseys," Washington, Pa. ARHT

Ashbrook's Knola	E	354	May	695	40.76	9735	491
*Daydream's Beauty's Boss	4B	89	May	1403	66.65	4088	182
s. Birchfield Jo-King		D. Day's Whitesock Beauty					
Daydream's Beauty's Lass	E	167	May	988	53.01	6065	302
s. Birchfield Jo-King		D. Daydream's Beauty					
*Daydream's D-Queen	A	293	May	764	37.32	9547	459
*Daydream's Jeanie	4A	114	Apr	1064	48.98	4178	205
s. Friendship Ajax's Prince		D. Horn's Jeanie					
*Daydream's Jo-King's Mona	4B	111	May	1338	63.29	5108	252
s. Birchfield Jo-King		D. Daydream's Prideene					
*Daydream's P-Elizabeth	C	173	May	971	52.09	6227	346
s. Friendship Ajax's Prince		D. Victor's Elizabeth					

§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Actress Bell of Maple Cluster	E	128	June	1239	61.95	5318	262
*†Actress Mary of Maple Cluster	E	75	June	1441	57.67	3592	153
†Dun-Roven May Queen	A	242	June	1041	52.30	8987	469
†Green Villa's Fernola	G	153	June	906	45.12	4943	233
†Royal Dean's Veronica	F	64	June	778	37.75	1705	79

DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.

†Stadacona Bethesda	F	197	May	931	38.48	6114	249
Stadacona Bunty	4E	151	May	840	45.95	5587	278
Stadacona Georgette	G	190	Apr	712	37.20	5803	269
*Stadacona Georgia	4B	35	Mar	1528	87.57	1689	96
s. Green Meads Proud Secret		D. Aldrich Farm Georgia					
†Stadacona Jean	G	305	Apr	36	1.85	6255	312
Stadacona Lillette	G	199	May	1109	47.82	7548	313
Stadacona Lillian	D	199	May	1232	63.35	9094	477
*Stadacona Regina	4B	84	May	1640	80.54	4628	243
*Stadacona Rexella	A	212	May	1197	64.67	8881	467

§Delwiche Farms, Incorporated, Green Bay, Wis.

†Delwiche Farms' Sun Hope	E	61	June	1087	53.60	2271	113
†Delwiche Farms' Sun Rosina	F	298	June	850	48.29	9388	459

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Quincy Highboy's Maiden	F	200	June	973	42.52	7658	314
Quincy Pilgrim Alvia	E	81	June	1181	52.81	3197	142
s. Villa-Way Pilgrim		D. Quincy Ultra Salvia					
Quincy Pilgrim Destiny	F	272	June	964	50.04	8906	494
Quincy Pilgrim's May	F	347	June	1095	52.56	12092	591

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Beatrice of Goose Valley	C	203	June	976	51.14	7752	381
Goose Valley Blossom	G	351	June	496	28.39	7751	383
*Goose Valley Colza	E	231	June	375	17.97	5969	319
Goose Valley Lassie	G	341	June	599	34.09	8079	426
Goose Valley Lucy	G	204	June	902	44.65	6828	342
Goose Valley Mary Ann	F	282	June	574	34.88	6218	341
*Goose Valley Minuet	C	191	June	987	43.14	7712	354

§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Comet and Bess' Addie	E	99	June	1128	54.41	4280	187
Dot's Pearl of Lokendale	F	227	June	981	41.23	8886	359
†Malloy Constant's Dolly	F	263	June	1113	51.11	11406	487
†Stonehurst Khan	F	239	June	881	43.28	8142	356

§Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Belle's Julia of Schonowe	A	144	June	1014	50.43	5615	269
*†Tippy of Wildwood	A	78	June	1095	54.54	2836	154

§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Duffield Donald's Reba	G	174	May	773	44.73	4679	253
Duffield Flossie	G	182	May	806	39.82	4676	230
Duffield King's Ione	F	207	May	722	34.33	4697	233
†Duffield Mabel	G	181	May	737	34.67	4089	182
†Duffield Maud	G	187	May	911	40.46	5134	235

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Nesta	A	169	June	1144	57.82	7074	340
*Longwood Nugget	B	277	June	988	47.17	10516	514
*Longwood Pearl	D	113	June	1223	61.90	5129	247
Longwood Quack	F	334	June	612	33.04	8300	431
Longwood Quakeress	G	365	June	251	12.09	9785	471
Longwood Quality	F	176	June	1008	51.72	6698	318
Longwood Quandry	G	317	June	763	40.84	8997	460
Longwood Quarrel	G	327	June	623	28.94	8472	394
Longwood Quarry	G	320	June	658	31.56	7184	369
Longwood Quarter	F	160	June	756	37.12	4237	198
Longwood Queen	F	145	June	960	47.53	5206	254
Longwood Queerly	F	110	June	911	39.08	3698	160
Longwood Query	G	192	June	795	36.45	5826	276
Longwood Quibble	G	177	June	790	35.98	5437	229
Longwood Quick	F	97	June	815	41.98	2899	135
Longwood Quiet	G	181	June	904	46.66	6151	302
Longwood Quill	G	223	June	891	43.30	7449	378
Longwood Quirk	G	117	June	818	37.06	3546	163
Longwood Quiver	G	39	June	958	39.40	1206	49
s. Broadland Tarzan		D. Longwood Necklace					
Longwood Quota	G	61	June	910	38.97	1918	77
s. Longwood Pride		D. Longwood Nan					
Longwood Racoon	G	51	June	1056	43.51	1755	72
s. Longwood Pride		D. Longwood Kate					

Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT

Great Spring Topaz	E	206	June	954	50.41	5947	280
Great Spring Trixie	D	33	June	1441	58.51	1562	63
s. Rosewald II Duce Cornelius		D. Great Spring Priscilla					

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Green Meads Queen Janet	B	365	May	30	1.60	13885	656
Langwater Christine	F	365	May	194	9.03	10483	462
Langwater Hilda	G	182	May	1064	46.61	6367	276
Lea Miss Avalon	G	72	May	1019	45.76	2470	114
s. Langwater Monologue		D. Green Meads Theda Amelia					
Rex's Glamour of Ware	A	171	Apr	907	47.56	5941	292
*Richmont Carol	E	365	Mar	587	35.90	10535	585
*Richmont Emily Jane	C	365	Apr	137	7.85	10338	503
Richmont Eyre	C	365	Mar	244	15.82	9397	513
Richmont Molly R.	E	365	Mar	423	25.30	11788	603
Wistful of Langwater	C	55	May	1201	54.19	2144	96
s. Franchester Noble King		D. Franchester Wistful					

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Annette of Lincoln Farm	A	365	Apr	115	5.36	14758	568
Ethel of Ner-Mil	A	365	May	748	42.19	12748	631
Her-Mil's Evalyn	C	270	Apr	873	48.57	9356	473
Her-Mil's Sally	A	298	May	867	45.99	10489	486
Lookwell L. Amber	G	212	Apr	956	38.63	6908	260
Lookwell L. Sally	F	293	May	606	33.25	7910	346
Lookwell L. Susanna	F	365	Apr	385	24.30	7423	376
Lookwell Wonder Aline	G	136	Apr	794	34.39	3551	170
*Lookwell Wonder Kate	C	365	Apr	555	26.89	13844	606
Mary Sue of Her-Mil Farms	A	146	May	1280	62.36	6268	294
*Orchard Lawn's Heather-Bloom	B	281	May	832	40.80	10511	500
Spottie of Milky Way	B	365	Apr	577	30.08	11558	533
Welcome In Carol	E	212	May	954	48.97	7254	321
Welcome-In Forward's Violet	G	44	Apr	1219	47.06	1673	66
s. Langwater Forward		D. Maplewood Violet Bea					

§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

†Flying Hill Mistress Sugar	D	148	May	1068	46.37	5619	246
s. Coronation Master		D. Flying Hill Hearts Sweetness					
*†Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	C	305	Oct	69	4.06	11379	445
s. Coronation Master		D. Flying Hill Hearts' Pride					
*¶Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	A	168	May	1399	55.15	8158	319
s. Coronation Master		D. Flying Hill Hearts' Pride					
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva	A	66	Aug	561	25.13	1265	54
s. Rockingham Francois		D. Lady Elizabeth of Riveredge					
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva	A	305	Apr	321	17.35	6918	339
s. Rockingham Francois		D. Lady Elizabeth of Riveredge					
†Spar Hill Iris 3d	G	119	Jan	595	24.93	2625	108
s. Spar Hill Hazel's King		D. Spar Hill Iris					

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Carolyn	C	89	June	1210	68.15	3793	193
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion		D. Toro's Caroline					
*Brooklandwood Ester	A	98	June	1171	64.45	4190	253
Brooklandwood G. Clarissa	E	229	June	790	32.33	8308	364
Brooklandwood G. Lisa	E	285	June	686	43.99	7553	443
*Brooklandwood G. Lovely	D	235	June	803	45.70	8483	471
Brooklandwood G. Mary	E	197	June	1026	46.28	6800	306
*Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	A	71	June	1250	58.16	3027	144
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion		D. Love's Golden Georgette					
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl	A	128	June	1262	69.41	6548	311
*Brooklandwood Golden Milkmaid	B	266	June	794	38.63	9162	513
Brooklandwood Matilda	G	180	June	1008	52.65	6542	305
Brooklandwood Mermaid	D	193	June	956	53.16	7307	366
†Brooklandwood Royal Beauty	C	271	June	737	46.97	8784	461
Brooklandwood Sirene	G	248	June	832	43.30	7119	378
Brooklandwood Vivian Maid	D	157	June	904	56.78	5657	293

*Gabriel's Mamie	A	73	June	1419	56.22	3487	143
S. Langwater Gabriel D. Brooklandwood Mamie							
*Gabriel's Veronica	C	208	June	1044	54.96	8413	397
*Marvel's Faith	A	111	June	1310	70.22	5627	264

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farms, Ashland, Ky.

Farragut's Maxim's Bubbles	B	156	Apr	1227	51.18	6996	265
Farragut's Maxim's Marigold	E	241	May	843	34.24	7842	320
Hickory Hill Mattie's Fluffy	F	231	May	1069	41.61	9150	373
Hickory Hill V. Flo Retta	G	212	Apr	857	38.14	5977	262
Sheppard Farm's Ottina	D	190	Apr	1225	59.06	7592	319

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Julie	F	160	June	855	49.19	4970	274
Butterfat's Janson Lily	G	5	June	158	9.10		
S. Janson D. Butterfat's Riviera Lily							
Evanbrook's Melody	G	305	June	178	11.27	8689	503
Evergreen's Amelia	G	253	June	741	39.32	6129	301
Evergreen's Camp's Lilac	G	160	June	878	40.41	5009	227
Glenburnie Venice	F	139	June	919	50.03	4458	229
May Honour Premier	G	311	June	640	35.46	7557	416
May's Norman's Celia	G	355	June	186	12.33	7725	442

§Fink, Harvey B. & Vada N., Elkhart, Ind.

Lookwell L. Wilda	F	206	Apr	1064	54.18	7607	362

§Fisher, H. L., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

†Fiadelle's Fairy of Flowerdale	A	150	June	798	46.31	4618	239
†Reba's Rose of Flowerdale	A	242	June	782	41.45	6728	354
†Rita's Rube of Flowerdale	G	141	June	817	42.92	4017	187
†Rose's Rita of Flowerdale	A	191	June	873	43.65	6636	316
†Violet's Velma of Flowerdale	F	230	June	614	34.12	5974	315
†Violet's Viola of Flowerdale	G	47	June	926	43.99	1353	64
S. Beau Brummel's Majesty D. Snowdrop's Violet							

§Fisher, Lawrence G., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

†Sylvia's Sandra of Flowerdale	G	178	June	702	38.30	4755	216
S. Beau Brummel's Majesty D. Snowdrop's Sylvia of Flowerdale							

§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del. ARHT

Adabelle Valentine	G	304	Apr	567	32.06	6362	365
Adell Jester	G	304	Apr	770	38.70	8555	432
Brightside Glenda Charm	F	75	Apr	1157	70.85	2898	165
Brightside Mona	F	107	Apr	1134	58.42	4544	209
Coldspring's Hardwick's Della	G	261	Mar	303	18.00	5588	289
Doris of Twin Oaks Farm	D	119	Apr	1374	61.84	5658	236
Fairlawn H. Frances	E	79	Apr	775	46.78	2788	133
*Flying Hill Admirable Ellen	E	45	Apr	1236	60.71	1844	94
Gardenville Iona	E	157	Apr	1063	46.36	6769	296
Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt	G	260	Mar	231	15.05	5859	337
Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt	E	8	Apr	167	9.65		
S. Hill Girt Noel D. Golden Girl of Hill Girt							
Noma Valentine	G	304	Apr	589	33.02	6103	311

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charming	G	137	June	906	45.12	4313	209
Coronation Dawn	G	133	June	1061	50.74	4707	206
Coronation Delightful	G	139	June	1006	46.40	4864	212

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amicable	G	296	May	303	18.85	6481	354
Coronation Lucille	E	312	June	1075	52.37	11833	547
Coronation Princess	G	150	June	720	40.73	3830	199
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Priscilla Pet of Pleasant View							
Coronation Rosemary	G	365	May	612	34.07	12031	614
Coronation Zoella	F	254	June	1161	52.96	10353	430
Coronation Zoetta	F	233	June	1079	50.28	9222	408
Fra-Mar Doris	B	250	June	1209	62.78	10991	528
Pine Manor King's Hope	G	208	June	844	42.12	6446	324

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amelia	F	303	June	791	41.81	8511	420
Coronation Hazel	A	280	June	949	41.78	11097	519
Coronation Opal's Jewel	G	365	Feb	321	16.85	11302	514
Coronation Winona	F	306	June	896	49.21	9857	518
Coronation Wistful	F	365	May	391	22.84	10867	539

Gear, O. W., Burlington, Wash.

†Revilo Thersa	C	266	May	839	48.24	8633	506

Geare, Hubert E., Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

†Ranchito Glen Ellen	G	83	Apr	833	27.26	2278	79
S. Uncas Monte Royal D. Valentine Lady Ellen							
†Ranchito Lady Augusta	G	83	Apr	814	32.08	2257	86
S. Central Darby D. Payasugo's Golden Lady							
†Silver King's Royal Gloria	G	83	Apr	710	31.04	2077	88
S. Royal Silver King D. Arizona Farms Gloria							

§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wrendale Butterfly	E	73	June	835	29.40	2098	84
†Wrendale Dairymaid	F	273	June	789	44.05	7486	394
*†Wrendale Lilac	E	75	June	1206	44.14	3229	137
*†Wrendale Luella	A	67	June	1195	51.39	2733	119
*†Wrendale Queen's Hope	D	181	June	856	42.46	5671	289
*†Wrendale Stella	A	109	June	808	30.98	3215	137
*†Wrendale Stella	A	109	June	808	30.98	3215	137
*†Wrendale Stella B.	E	67	June	1234	58.15	2818	126

George, Martin, Mrs., Pacific, Mo. ARHT

St. Albans Juror's Cathie	G	302	May	730	40.26	8500	441

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.

Glen Haven Kathleen	A	124	June	1091	42.23	4909	196
King's Willowood Nina	C	228	June	633	28.06	7400	345

§Gibboney, Allen L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Holdridge Country Lass	A	46	June	1373	55.76	2043	84
S. Langwater Columbus D. Itchen's Jewel of Fairview							
†Louise of Brae Bonnie	G	101	June	768	41.95	2589	123
†Vagabond's Lass of Brae Bonnie	F	108	June	941	42.36	3431	165

§Gibboney, Bruce L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Blossom of Brae Bonnie	B	67	June	1220	57.50	2820	130
S. Grace's Pride Foremost D. Lilly of Brae Bonnie							
†Countess of Brae Bonnie	G	96	June	816	40.10	2687	135
†Rylla of Brae Bonnie	G	70	June	866	36.81	1981	81
S. Brae Bonnie Foremost Lucky D. Amaryllis of Brae Bonnie							

Gibboney, Clarence W., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Nancy Lee of Brae Bonnie	A	57	June	1439	45.64	2540	89
S. Ah Lou's Lad D. Ah Lou of the Padang							

§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa. ARHT

†Cora of Gibbs Acres	G	287	June	598	30.21	6132	278
¶Corinne of Gibb's Acres	E	294	June	746	30.97	7995	331
†Gibbs Acres Evelyn	G	183	June	360	21.38	3715	186
†Laddie's Rex's Mahout Twilight	F	117	June	1179	55.44	4597	205
Marigold's Eva of Dellahome	A	150	June	597	29.27	4530	218
†Peters' Benefactor Adele	E	145	June	865	46.38	4815	223
†Sunny Land Sally's Louise	A	299	June	619	38.40	7970	437
†Whit-Meads May Pride	A	299	June	462	23.14	8249	342

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

†Kenmar Hills Countess Holly	F	42	June	1008	41.57	1428	58
S. Kenmar Hills Conqueror D. Kenmar Hills Hollyhock							
*Kenmar Hills Hollyhock	A	245	June	1189	56.25	10925	534
†Kenmar Hills Lady Vendocorn	G	237	June	649	26.94	5378	226
Kenmar Hills Prediction Sylvia	F	84	June	1523	66.56	4048	167
S. Foremost Prediction D. Yokum Sylvia							
†Kenmar Hills Princess Julia	E	43	June	1225	52.68	1654	71
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan D. Yokum Duchess							
Kenmar Hills Princess June Rose	G	226	June	1103	48.32	7870	331
¶Kenmar Hills Royal Hollyberry	D	226	June	611	32.18	5782	308
*McDonald Farms Alice	A	169	June	1300	58.54	8524	384
*McDonald Farms Doreen	A	181	June	1525	67.11	9846	438
†McDonald Farms Hesta	F	89	June	890	34.71	2864	118
Rose Lawn's Josephine	A	196	June	1303	58.79	9241	423
†Rose Lawn's Rosebud	G	141	June	790	38.33	3955	194
*Thatch Meadow Goldfinch	A	181	June	1397	60.63	9171	396
*Yokum Sylvia	A	217	June	1235	80.18	10563	552

§Giesy, R. M., III., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Doris	E	283	June	636	38.27	8556	377

§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

Bea of Chicona	G	325	May	682	36.98	7502	373
†Bona of Chicona	G	77	May	1161	43.44	2675	104
S. Chicona Brandon D. Bonnie Maid of Chicona							
Diala of Chicona	F	280	May	843	39.05	7397	332
†Empress of Chicona	F	202	May	828	38.20	6665	292
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Dame Elsinore of Chicona							
Haidee of Chicona	G	288	May	640	33.96	6459	324
Lacroma of Chicona	G	306	May	819	42.70	8388	399
Maid Marion of Chicona	E	225	May	775	38.68	6168	285
Papantia of Chicona	F	202	May	690	41.78	5341	270
Persephone of Chicona	D	130	May	1127	49.50	4559	187
S. Chicona Charke D. Peridot of Chicona							
*Pippa of Chicona	A	287	May	749	46.34	9424	525

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Berryland King's Colleen	E	253	May	638	35.30	5817	301
¶Berryland Predictor's Bonnie	G	305	May	36	1.77	7217	350
¶Berryland Vera	B	273	May	710	44.68	7890	427

Goodman, R. D., Concord, N. C.

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Myrtle	F	276	May	752	40.43	7900	390
Woodside Lilly's Princess	E	226	May	867	44.26	6449	316

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

*Gordondale Bella	A	365	Mar	17	.95	9245	460
Gordondale Faline	G	205	June	649	35.70	4415	229
*Gordondale Gem	B	197	June	892	41.96	6456	268
S. Maherwood Trumpeter D. Golden Empress of Gordondale							
*¶Gordondale Gloria	A	265	June	834	42.50	7357	393
*Gordondale Julienne	A	289	June	940	43.26	9380	430
Gordondale Promise	G	293	June	581	31.38	6224	315

Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT

Flower's Rada	A	30	June	1068	46.92		
S. Coker Radiant King D. Maid's May Flower							
Foremost Kay of Ponce de Leon	A	156	June	767	33.77	4536	192
S. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Twilly of Ponce de Leon							
Gay Resolute's Lura	C	61	Apr	1187	41.81	2279	80
S. Klondike Gay Resolute D. Sunshine's Galaxy Queen							
Glen Haven Beauty	F	85	June	1050	46.41	3007	126
S. Klondike Gay Beau D. Winnie of Ponce de Leon							
Glen Haven Ena May	E	156	June	848	38.10	4714	200
Glen Haven Maybelle	C	156	June	906	41.15	4835	215
Glen Haven Nadine	A	102	June	1302	46.63	4927	172
S. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Nadine of Ponce de Leon							
Glen Haven Twilly	C	150	June	814	42.54	4328	212
Hazel Sunbeam of Valley Farm	A	43	May	1397	63.87	1877	84
S. Hazelwood's Sunbeam D. Grace Wilson of Valley Farm							
Improver's Dorosa	A	55	June	1733	71.58	3180	131
S. Quail Roost Improver D. Stroudcrest Dorosa							
Johanna of Ponce de Leon	A	156	June	864	40.09	5123	198
Lady's Anna of Ponce de Leon	A	16	June	746	29.27		
S. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Lady Anne of Ponce de Leon							
Riegeldale Beau's Bess	E	40	June	1289	51.06	1749	69
S. Bournedale Beau Brummel D. Westmooreland Bess							
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dot	F	365	June	585	33.75	8827	450
Riegeldale Mck. King's Eleanor	F	314	June	859	35.06	9236	434
Sunny Side Redbird	D	78	May	670	33.57	1739	74

§Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Greenhutch Carrie	G	120	May	737	35.02	3200	147
†Greenhutch Gloriana	F	61	May	880	40.94	1852	83
S. Prince's Gippy Illustrator D. Maxie's Illustrator Nancy							
†Greenhutch Paradise	G	101	May	949	42.72	2845	128
†Greenhutch Victorian	G	120	May	788	39.48	2948	147

§Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

*†Elda's Linda	B	77	May	1294	60.18	3366	166

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Hope La Vaine of Glencoe	A	266	May	604	30.81	7520	363
†Wild Farms' Prince's Dulcie	A	305	May	295	16.14	7415	366
†Willow Brook Dulcie	E	162	May	828	34.05	5111	244
*Willow Brook Grandee's Betty	E	204	May	762	33.17	5997	238
†Willow Brook Grandee's Glory	G	305	May	724	38.02	6888	351
*†Willow Brook Hope	A	257	May	793	39.68	8792	414
†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot	F	231	May	878	39.09	6575	268
¶Willow Brook Pride's Primrose	F	305	May	429	19.36	7226	314
†Willow Brook Queen Mirth	A	305	May	74	3.51	9338	411
*†Willow Brook Sheila	C	141	May	1106	52.02	5747	282
*†Willow Brook Susan	A	96	May	1192	58.42	3909	188
s. Wey Acres Donald's Duce		D. Sepoy's Du Dot of Dr. Kleinhans					

§Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif. ARHT

†Aggie of Alda	A	197	May	1306	65.31	8090	406
†Annette of Alda	A	114	May	1468	55.50	5141	202
†Ashmere's Tom's Ruby	A	64	May	1354	59.58	2729	124
s. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook		D. Rodell of Winbrook					
*†Cooper's Faenza	A	134	May	1106	47.56	5064	218
†Delight of Mithoefer Farms	A	21	May	831	28.70		
s. Kenfleur's Cyrene Dictator		D. Fairview's Dawn					
†Edna May of Mountain View	A	305	May	24	1.38	7044	374
†Elbow Creek Elsie	F	279	Apr	113	7.65	4870	285
Elbow Creek Frances	F	335	May	228	13.96	6119	264
Elbow Creek Lady Elizabeth	F	292	May	187	9.82	2829	144
†Elbow Creek Marirose	E	21	May	958	39.28		
s. Valley Pride's Royal Duke		D. Fawn of Meridian View					
Fawn of Meridian View	A	27	May	1509	71.11		
s. Buster of Notus View		D. Ruby's Tiny Sunbeam					
†Flory of Fawndale	A	302	May	175	9.94	5315	256
*†Gayoso Ruby 2d	A	47	May	1163	48.07	1656	72
s. Cooper's Marcander		D. Gayoso Ruby					
†Halford's Three Spot	D	270	May	771	38.55	8267	399
Idalia's Princess	A	249	May	869	38.53	7630	329
†Janet of Fawndale	A	98	May	864	44.95	3046	147
†Meadow Lodge Gold Star	A	69	May	1333	55.46	2915	105
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Improver		D. Cooper's Gold Bond					
†Mithoefer's Jean	F	20	May	624	25.85		
s. Rosebriar Guardian		D. Darlean of Mithoefer Farm					
†Nira's Lady Anne	A	268	May	560	29.97	6453	356
†Old Homestead's Bula	A	296	May	546	20.98	7425	317
Old Homestead's Daisy Bell	B	365	May	442	23.04	8572	367
†Old Homestead's Mona	A	71	May	1109	50.46	2546	107
s. Bonneville Prestor		D. Old Homestead's Joy's Midget					
Olena of Alda	A	356	Apr	129	6.10	8883	401
†Rose's Cherubin	B	297	Mar	27	1.48	8580	356
*†Rose's Cherubin	A	39	May	1624	64.33	1977	78
s. Primrose's Diamond		D. Beauty's Red Rose of Idaho					
†Scudder Ranch Lynn's Margaret	B	130	May	1296	57.97	5358	214
†Stella's Marigold	A	47	May	1168	76.99	1842	112
s. Cooper's Ramie		D. Stella of Walnut Corner					
†Twilight of Primrose	A	291	May	608	24.72	10401	456

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Cloverluck Buttercup	B	297	May	444	33.63	6446	361
Cloverluck Charity	B	365	May	497	24.32	11644	538
¶Cloverluck Charm	E	248	May	490	29.70	4700	281
†Cloverluck Coral	G	186	May	771	42.37	4272	217
†Cloverluck Desire	B	305	May	418	24.97	7335	350
†Cloverluck Egypt	G	289	May	818	45.08	7648	380
†Cloverluck Glamour	E	293	May	496	31.67	6178	363
†Cloverluck Goldenrod	A	181	May	1046	52.22	6429	298
*†Cloverluck Heather	A	291	May	482	30.25	7247	394
¶Cloverluck Iris	C	221	May	781	36.09	6429	274
†Cloverluck Juno	G	182	May	890	46.39	5382	264
†Cloverluck Lady Aster	D	90	May	1506	73.98	4543	244
Cloverluck Minerva	G	194	May	807	44.58	4843	243
*†Cloverluck Pansy	B	119	May	1178	60.95	5263	278
†Cloverluck Shangri-La	G	305	May	684	41.15	8399	426
†Cloverluck Snowdrop	A	171	May	852	42.86	5538	264
†Cloverluck Toulon	G	90	Apr	1026	42.48	3104	117
*¶Mayfair Delilah	A	185	May	1080	52.92	6830	305
*†Mayfair Pride's Faith	A	65	May	1525	62.41	3389	138
s. Prince Peter Cavalier		D. Gala's Dan's Pride					

§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Artis of Fenway	E	130	May	999	69.58	4562	245
s. Gayoso Betsy's Actor of Fenway		D. Lad's Fancy Artis					
†Inverness Molly	A	290	June	697	33.96	8253	387
Lucerne's Pauline	A	229	June	1037	46.90	8944	405
Lucerne's Tessie	A	73	June	1123	46.61	2865	120
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst		D. Lucerne's Lena					
Lucerne's Topsy	A	73	June	1349	51.27	3337	137
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst		D. Lucerne's Odell					
†Rose's Maxim Paulette	E	273	June	682	42.82	7288	405
Rose's Maxim's Molly	A	73	June	1085	48.29	2806	126
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst		D. Inverness Molly					
Rose's Maxim's Pauline	C	245	June	835	47.14	7751	408
Rose's Maxim's Queen	A	255	June	815	46.32	7862	403
Rose's Maxim's Rena	A	73	June	1033	54.26	2557	132
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst		D. Rena of Burke's Tavern					

Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

†Contentwick's Golden Belle	G	305	Apr	87	5.70	4540	238
†L. Yeoman's Music Girl	B	197	Apr	608	29.82	4661	201
†L. Yeoman's Ruby	A	305	Apr	52	2.72	5804	287
†L. Yeoman's Strongheart Girlie	A	176	Apr	898	43.03	5613	272
*Maple Lane Ella	A	73	Apr	1163	55.14	2644	122
*†Maple Lane's Mazie	A	153	Mar	712	35.24	3911	192
*†Yeoman's Labelle	D	44	Apr	1278	54.48	1768	81

Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Portia	E	305	May	431	21.34	7975	377
†Monarch's Buttermaid	A	79	May	1670	69.64	4624	208
*Monarch's Gem	A	247	May	1158	60.25	10124	469
Nina's Julie of Smithdale	A	289	May	964	47.14	9800	464

§Hebbard, H. E., Mr. & Mrs., Almo Farm, Freedom, N. H. ARHT

*†Almo Blossom	E	122	June	846	38.08	4066	172
*†Dreamwold Ruby Bell	C	197	June	1052	43.69	7255	295
†McDonald Farms Helen	G	227	June	714	42.52	6111	322
†Palotterie Fair Royal	G	61	June	869	48.45	1804	95
*†Queen of Red Gables	A	91	June	1383	74.18	4292	223

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

*Brookside's Charity Flo	A	310	June	627	28.93	9535	457
Brookside's Norma Samoan	G	300	June	743	36.04	7628	351
Goldmead Daphne	G	353	June	745	35.98	9472	398
Rose's Glory Belle	G	271	June	589	27.10	6786	302

§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Bonnie Best of Springview	E	129	June	910	47.80	4173	210
s. Villa-Way Pay Day		D. Lucile of Sugar Grove					
*Oaklawn's Ruby	A	186	June	892	43.74	6765	316
s. Oaklawn's King		D. Oaklawn's Babe					
*¶Uhlevale Millicent	C	305	June	513	22.86	9025	390
¶Villa-Way Cardena	D	221	June	775	37.28	6343	258
Villa-Way Cardonia	F	248	June	882	39.72	7450	312
Villa-Way Carlene	D	186	June	466	28.37	3835	214
s. Langwater Caroler		D. Villa-Way Marlene					
Villa-Way Carlotta	G	208	June	827	42.20	6020	285
s. Langwater Caroler		D. Elsie's Jewel of Cedar Lane					
*†Villa-Way Carmel	B	175	June	970	53.57	6692	340
Villa-Way Carnita	E	240	June	446	21.23	5247	219
¶Villa-Way Carobelle	E	197	June	672	33.65	5275	240
†Villa-Way Carol	E	305	June	591	35.81	6634	360
¶Villa-Way Carolee	G	219	June	678	31.19	5371	231
¶Villa-Way Carolis	F	277	June	721	36.78	7205	342
†Villa-Way Caroll Mildred	D	114	June	732	34.27	3322	151
s. Langwater Caroler		D. Dimple's Bonny					
*¶Villa-Way Carolyn	C	172	June	983	46.24	6790	299
†Villa-Way Carsetta	E	94	June	829	45.11	2827	141
s. Langwater Caroler		D. Villa-Way Pilgrim's Diamond					
*†Villa-Way Columbine	A	65	June	1477	65.74	3129	139
s. Langwater Columbus		D. Villa-Way Princess Pat					
*†Villa-Way Queen	A	91	June	1261	61.18	4146	169
s. Green Meadow Mahomet		D. Villa-Way Periwinkle					
†Villa-Way Queen Maid	G	61	June	1005	48.68	1967	95
s. Villa-Way Carhomet		D. Villa-Way Proudmaid					
†Villa-Way Valencia	A	177	June	928	42.24	6230	277
*Villa-Way Valene	A	172	June	1008	48.59	7054	323
s. Valor's Peerless		D. Villa-Way Adaline					
†Villa-Way Valjean	E	100	June	914	42.07	3417	157
s. Villa-Way Valdo		D. Villa-Way Police's Jean					
†Villa-Way Y. Maid	E	212	June	776	35.71	5719	240

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Princess Lulu	G	292	June	687	32.25	7544	331

§Herkness, L. C., Hopewell Farm, Nottingham, Pa. ARHT

†Beauty of Sycamore Run	C	32	June	1045	57.72	1119	61
s. Broadland Monarch		D. Reporter's Bonnie Betty					
†Geneva's Royal Dixie	A	100	June	1061	39.26	3777	157
s. Foremost Royalist		D. Geneva's Dixie					
†Hill Girt Colleen	G	273	June	438	31.14	5249	307
†Hill Girt Diane	F	249	June	572	27.38	6422	282
†Hill Girt Melba	G	242	June	540	33.38	4671	267
†Octocaro Foremost Dixie	G	264	June	751	33.73	7564	308
†Steadfast's Francisque	B	40	June	952	44.00	1284	59
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale		D. Frewvale Francisque					
¶Vega's Maud's Girl	E	279	June	444	23.73	6529	319

§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa. ARHT

†Allenby's Glorious	G	287	Nov	246	16.65	6736	335
s. Allgates Allenby		D. Liseter Belladonna's Glorious					
*†Allenby's Glorious	E	120	May	1100	47.44	4383	194
s. Allgates Allenby		D. Liseter Belladonna's Glorious					
†Allenby's Villetta	G	305	Apr	436	25.08	5751	291
s. Allgates Allenby		D. Liseter Libelsun's Villetta					
†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove	F	305	Apr	339	19.53	7857	391
s. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove		D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove					
*Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove	D	278	Mar	707	38.23	8904	439
s. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove		D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove					
†Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove	F	236	Dec	762	43.86	7015	334
s. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove		D. Queen's Bella of Pine Grove					
*Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove	D	294	Mar	692	38.36	9000	483
s. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove		D. Queen's Bella of Pine Grove					
†Dreibelbis Levity Milky Way	B	305	Sept	53	3.23	9260	463
s. Argilla Levity Foremost		D. Dreibelbis' Noble Milkmaid					
*†Dreibelbis Levity Milky Way	A	214	May	967	46.64	7732	363
s. Argilla Levity Foremost		D. Dreibelbis' Noble Milkmaid					
*Flying Hill Country Jessica	A	15	Mar	556	29.50		
s. Florham Yeoman		D. Flying Hill Jessamine					
*Flying Hill Scotch Taffy	A	365	Oct	248	14.73	9879	444
s. Flying Hill Courageous		D. Fred's Butterscotch					
Gold Coin's Pet Daisy	A	68	June	1065	39.10	2662	98
s. Gold Coin of Welbec Farms		D. Lucy's Pet of Pine Grove					
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse	A	22	July	705	28.98		
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. May Elipse of Liseter Farm					
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse	A	286	May	261	13.54	4933	228
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. May Eclipse of Liseter Farm					
*†Liseter Merry Gem	A	70	July	787	28.97	2205	89
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. Liseter Bell Sun Gem					
*†Liseter Merry Gem	A	63	Aug	1161	63.06	2548	118
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. Liseter Bell Sun Gem					
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance	A	305	Feb	104	5.42	4570	200
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. Liseter Westbrook Esperance					
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance	A	305	Mar	148	8.00	5580	243
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold		D. Liseter Westbrook Esperance					
†Marquis' Salette	A	55	Apr	959	47.88	1723	87
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Sally of Maple Square					
*†Marquis' Salette	A	86	May	1369	68.21	3899	199
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Sally of Maple Square					
†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar	A	305	Feb	280	16.82	8105	412
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Sharda of Bona Vista					
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar	A	305	Mar	147	8.74	9138	486
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Sharda of Bona Vista					
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar	A	44	May	1240	56.56	1639	75
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Sharda of Bona Vista					
†Meadow Brook's Daphne	G	305	Feb	182	11.19	4961	304
s. Meadow Brook's Boy Sailor		D. King's Daphne					
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne	A	24	May	556	26.61		
s. Meadow Brook's Boy Sailor		D. King's Daphne					
†Miss Fashion Bell	A	260	Dec	728	38.63	8478	423
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Belle of Welbec Farms					
*†Miss Fashion Bell	A	34	May	1204	56.23	1285	60
s. Fritzlyn Marquis		D. Belle of Welbec Farms					
†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove	F	164	Mar	772	33.97	4644	196
s. Brookmead's Virginian		D. Daisy's Mollie of Pine Grove					
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove	D	239	May	631	29.47	6024	268
s. Brookmead's Virginian		D. Daisy's Mollie of Pine Grove					
*Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut	E	365	May	93	6.06	7492	413
s. Wild Rose's Challenger		D. Cherub's Royal Beauty					

†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy D 295 July 256 14.62 7725 435
S. Florham Volunteer D. Jethro's Rosalie
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy C 267 May 615 35.80 7713 417
S. Florham Volunteer D. Jethro's Rosalie
*Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories C 365 Feb 62 3.02 8849 422
S. Florham Volunteer D. Cherub's Midday Gloria
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories A 62 May 1051 39.85 2139 84
S. Florham Volunteer D. Cherub's Midday Gloria
*†Palomar Wilma A 305 Apr 33 1.73 5846 266
S. Gold Coin of Welbec Farms D. Wilma Alice of Bona Vista
*†Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam C 242 May 621 30.82 7090 351
S. Langwater Alert D. Riveredge Susan
†Sally of Pine Grove A 305 Jan 10 .48 7292 341
S. Fritzlyn Marquis D. Knight's Susan of Pine Grove
*†Sally of Pine Grove A 89 May 944 40.24 2821 118
S. Fritzlyn Marquis D. Knight's Susan of Pine Grove
Valda's Rose of Pine Grove A 26 July 811 31.66
S. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove D. Madge's Valda of Pine Grove
*†Valda's Rose of Pine Grove A 180 Apr 1056 48.07 6835 283
S. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove D. Madge's Valda of Pine Grove

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
†Beechwood's Fashion A 198 June 1221 58.77 8466 357
†Garwood King's Ann E 305 June 528 26.17 8441 376
*†King's Astra of Mt. Ararat D 88 June 1261 52.97 3912 165
*†Niplig's Max Dottie E 117 June 1090 49.06 4521 195
†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat F 287 June 842 41.88 8143 372
*†Spar Hill Wintergreen A 115 June 1155 57.09 4704 200

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Clear Springs' Princess Betty D 139 May 1137 56.97 5100 252
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel
*Croasdaile Maxim's Agness D 333 May 616 33.59 9799 483
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Buttercup A 337 Apr 447 23.76 8600 419
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Daisy A 295 May 982 45.50 10489 476
Croasdaile's Maxim's Darthy G 83 May 963 44.11 2510 107
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Daisy
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie D 225 May 948 51.86 7296 369
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora B 143 May 1232 62.14 4715 225
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Crow's Dale Princess Pat
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba C 48 May 1265 51.90 1925 80
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Quail Roost Effie
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie C 218 May 731 42.88 6312 330
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth D 268 May 682 35.75 7013 346
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible C 365 Apr 44 2.26 10575 491
*Croasdaile's Max's Fay C 224 May 826 41.58 6883 350
*Croasdaile's Princess Dolly C 56 Apr 1333 51.22 2125 88
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Daisy
Croasdaile's Princess Fronie F 48 May 1122 50.28 1672 73
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine
Croasdaile's Princess Gale G 47 May 1002 48.02 1434 69
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude
Croasdaile's Princess Larose G 181 May 867 46.06 5126 258
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Rosalie of Croas Daile
Croasdaile's Princess Roseann G 275 May 735 39.72 7029 375
Croasdaile's Princess Rosett F 282 May 883 50.37 8595 456
Croasdaile's Princess Sue G 204 May 781 39.56 5830 281
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croas Daile's Little Nell
*Taurus' Effie May A 280 May 725 37.73 9540 494
Zimalcrest Design's Beauty G 77 May 1019 52.39 2311 108
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Hillandale Golden Lily B 365 Feb 36 2.19 10188 524
Hillandale Princess Appia G 82 Mar 851 46.00 2178 116
S. Quail Roost King Cavalier D. Hillandale Ideal Princess
*Hilltop Butterfat Rika A 26 Mar 1065 65.76
S. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble D. Hilltop Butterfat Rita

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT
Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara G 227 May 919 46.63 7422 368
*Hopeworth Pat B 293 May 871 45.05 9583 534
*Wakefield Gladys A 299 May 1224 64.91 13032 660
*Wakefield Hope A 217 May 1285 56.55 9833 465
Wakefield Majesty's Belle G 189 May 639 37.88 4203 239
Wakefield Majesty's Faye G 272 May 731 40.21 6337 345
Wakefield Majesty's Gene F 254 May 701 39.98 5962 343
Wakefield Majesty's Genesta F 225 May 693 42.71 5375 304
Wakefield Majesty Geneva F 269 May 732 42.06 6728 371
Wakefield Majesty's Helena G 314 May 1032 55.43 11116 588
Wakefield Majesty's Lydia F 278 May 835 47.01 7343 401
*Wakefield Sally A 365 Apr 500 27.42 14924 758
Wakefield Sir Walter's Nina G 167 May 1018 52.35 6019 263
*Wakefield Valor's Anna B 70 May 1610 76.03 3690 169
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son D. Queen Darnley of High View
*Wakefield Valor's Dawn B 365 Apr 248 13.31 8707 452
*Wakefield Willa Lou C 81 May 1787 81.16 4667 214
S. Wakefield Victor D. Wakefield Sarah
Wakefield Yeoman's Roberta F 201 May 985 51.95 6987 347
Wakefield Yeoman's Vera G 138 May 1056 58.74 4918 243

§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT
*†Barnstable Crissie B 133 June 1068 56.71 5389 283
*†Barnstable Martha C 66 June 1263 59.28 2838 128
†Cragscut Cookie Jay G 137 June 804 36.13 4142 165
*†Cragscut Coronet's Heritage C 283 June 648 38.20 8048 407
*†Cragscut Coronet's Ivy C 115 June 1115 54.54 4551 231
†Cragscut Countess Jenny G 286 June 732 42.61 7824 358
†Cragscut Countess Jovialty F 14 May 390 13.29
S. Caumsett Count of Cragscut D. Cragscut Coronet's Hilarity
*†Cragscut Dona Gracious A 211 June 906 38.71 7859 326
*†Cragscut Duchess Gardea A 86 June 1376 61.53 3981 169
*†Cragscut Famous Illusive E 140 June 796 31.77 5097 186
*†Cragscut Famous Isabelle E 143 June 682 38.84 4195 214
S. Birchfield Famous D. Cragscut Bluebell
*†Cragscut Famous Ivory Satin E 134 June 653 29.48 4428 173
¶Cragscut Famous Jemima F 227 June 691 38.43 5712 297
†Cragscut Famous Joyous G 265 June 611 32.27 6400 295
Cragscut Famous June G 235 June 820 36.84 6868 282
*†Cragscut Faun's Golden Halo C 206 June 1065 43.14 8167 351
*†Cragscut Fayrose Happiness C 159 June 877 38.94 5495 240
†Cragscut Fayrose Jessie Belle F 43 June 901 42.84 1249 57
S. Cragscut King Fayrose D. Cragscut Bluebell
¶Cragscut Fayrose Jewel Vrangue F 236 June 575 29.60 5020 248
†Cragscut Fayrose Juno F 43 June 958 38.54 1309 51
S. Cragscut King Fayrose D. Ken Moonbeam
†Cragscut Fayrose Lady Jane F 242 June 590 32.53 5395 261
*†Cragscut Firefly A 293 June 221 10.79 8381 398
*†Cragscut Gay Queen Hawthorne C 146 June 1054 52.63 5704 256
*†Cragscut Gay Queen Irene E 295 June 535 30.20 7356 351
†Cragscut Gay Queen Jerry G 133 June 713 33.62 3536 157
*Cragscut Princess Floralind A 207 June 1083 53.86 8167 431
*†Cragscut Princess Helena B 284 June 638 37.06 7629 422
†Laudholm Premier's Christine A 265 June 371 17.58 5929 260
†Laudholm Prince's Christine A 202 June 736 37.33 6312 306
†Lynbrook Jeu-Jeux G 305 June 217 12.08 6883 350
†Lynbrook Jeune Melody G 303 June 496 28.92 5802 286

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.
*Kitchener Royal Dawn A 215 June 1062 58.95 10722 562
*Kitchener Royal First Lady A 166 June 1561 75.09 10452 472
*Kitchener Royal Topaz A 155 June 1221 58.24 6740 323
*Kitchener Royal Velvet A 164 June 1148 52.00 7142 343
*Two Brooks Fantasy B 178 June 1243 59.96 8315 386
Two Brooks Royal Clarinette F 175 June 1157 58.24 6749 331
*Wethersfield Lou B 242 June 835 44.51 8764 435
Woodacres Countess Lou G 197 June 930 43.36 6743 306
Woodacres Phelanor D 228 June 1144 55.40 9895 443
*Woodacres Princess Lucy D 355 June 567 35.44 11873 688
Woodacres Queen Wentworth G 207 June 798 43.20 6511 321
Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy G 292 June 706 44.50 8190 474
Woodacres Royal Verona G 316 June 1103 52.54 11390 556
Woodacres Royal Vieni G 226 June 915 51.81 7394 398
*Woodacres Royal Virtue D 192 June 1189 55.78 8203 388
Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming E 230 June 1209 61.33 10532 526
Woodacres Steadfast Vicky E 282 June 667 39.87 7711 458
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian G 133 June 1159 53.11 5595 255
Woodacres Topaz G 224 June 970 45.53 8126 356
*Woodacres Vivian B 161 June 1425 63.16 8169 350

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT
*¶Aprille of Milestones B 197 June 919 50.92 8146 402
*†Beatrice of Milestones B 105 June 984 48.53 3466 178
†Bless of Milestones E 240 June 872 42.23 7584 373
†Charm of Milestones F 270 June 822 41.46 8622 409
*†Eve of Milestones E 111 June 1023 49.55 4058 204
†Frosty of Milestones F 264 June 851 44.44 7886 374
*†Gem's Delight of Milestone A 115 June 845 41.34 4204 204
*Gem's Joy of Milestones D 334 June 827 43.45 12259 622
¶Gem's Louise of Milestone F 252 June 497 25.77 5337 264
*¶Gem's Scarlet of Milestones A 158 June 259 12.55 5401 257
Hobbs Lass of Milestone G 264 June 492 28.26 4716 241
†Hudspeth of Milestone F 38 June 889 40.49 1095 49
S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Mississippi of Milestones
¶Junebelle of Milestones E 220 June 1044 50.36 8018 369
¶Lilac of Milestone G 247 June 787 45.70 6704 365
*†Mississippi of Milestones B 128 June 1365 69.49 6210 303
*Noel of Milestones C 140 June 1045 51.97 5482 271
*†Pauline of Milestones D 59 June 1299 59.65 2428 121
Pollyanna of Milestone G 167 June 943 47.72 5961 291
†Rose Evelina of Green Lodge A 305 June 548 25.98 10277 469
†Silver of Milestones D 128 June 1206 61.05 5358 279
*†Valentine of Milestones A 112 June 613 32.64 2633 136
Zero Gem of Milestones A 145 June 613 32.52 4041 199

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.
Mobjack Alyssum F 327 May 624 31.24 8541 390
Mobjack Asphodel G 343 May 794 42.56 9186 416
Mobjack Coral G 296 May 975 54.91 9374 466
Mobjack Flax 2d E 280 May 943 56.41 9212 486

§Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT
Holmead Countess F 168 May 1325 60.97 6906 299
Holmead Opal G 365 Mar 255 15.59 8509 455
†Holmead Sultan's Belle E 84 May 889 46.25 2455 127
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan D. King Hill Rexjane
†Holmead Sultan's Maple F 87 May 1135 55.65 2720 136
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan D. Ernesteen's Maple of Homestead
†Holmead Sultan's Mitzi D 71 May 878 42.89 1981 102
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan D. Claradee Mitzi

§Huguley, M. C., My Own Guernsey Farm, Griffin, Ga. ARHT
†Glen Haven Doris F 73 May 741 34.85 1842 83
S. Glen Haven Carnation King D. Dora of Ponce de Leon
†Glen Haven Vivian G 6 May 179 6.34
S. Klondike Gay Beau D. Johanna of Ponce de Leon

§Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.
Long View Golden June 3d G 188 May 900 48.44 5447 252
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Golden June
Long View Golden June 4th F 44 Jan 915 35.52 1274 50
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Golden June
*†Long View Lady B 176 May 1052 55.34 7209 366
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Lady Belle
Long View Lily Bell 2d E 16 Nov 550 28.63
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Lily Bell

§Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.
Long View Golden Mistress F 139 Apr 783 38.00 3687 166
S. Long View Golduster D. Hiawatha's Miss

Huston, Alice Mary, Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT
Franchester Saint Mary G 324 May 875 41.50 8705 381
Shamrock's Treva E 349 May 540 28.98 7232 327

Huston, C. R., Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT
Krantz Heim Betty D 322 May 723 39.74 8395 419
S. Franchester Satyr D. Bridalwreath's Betty

Huston, Keith, Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT
Arrus Saint Gem G 333 May 774 43.85 9126 459

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.
Indian Commoner's B-c Aster B 207 June 992 51.13 8052 406
Indian Commoner's K-ab Aster D 174 June 1137 58.47 7340 351
Indian Commoner's K-bc Poppy G 297 June 687 39.93 7374 384
Indian Commoner's K-e Laurel G 252 June 843 41.08 7266 337
Indian Commoner's W-ae Lilac E 231 June 619 30.89 5520 273
Indian Commoner's W-c Tamerac G 225 June 815 40.19 6145 287
Indian Commoner's W-d Tamerac G 294 June 728 36.84 7959 369
Indian Ladder Derslayer Ramona A 122 June 1183 51.60 5187 221
Indian Rex's C-aaa Viola E 307 June 717 40.60 7860 401

Indian Rex's C-aa Camellia	D	108	June	911	44.04	3910	177
Indian Rex's S-aa Tamerac	F	351	June	535	36.11	8497	496

§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash. ARHT

Nilva of Chicona	G	189	May	946	51.38	6069	298

§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

Marchita of Chicona	G	117	May	671	36.75	2981	132

§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Nevin's Nelda	C	39	May	1183	54.57	1481	68
s. Chicona Nevin	D. Neralda of Chicona						
*Novelty of Chicona	D	175	May	1130	54.82	7317	343

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Saint Albans, Mo. ARHT

Brookmead's Sunrise	A	229	May	840	37.50	7269	323
*†Champion's Loretta	B	175	May	1213	53.61	7875	322
†Cooper's Velvet	A	146	May	665	25.43	3942	142
*†Fern Hill Clarion's Ina	A	305	May	390	20.62	8724	432
†Flying Hill Confidence	A	218	May	830	32.97	7894	306
*†Meadowdale Linda Lou	B	98	May	790	37.64	2809	145
†Pine Manor Avalon	F	195	May	682	39.11	5251	272
†St. Albans Actor's Althea	E	134	May	805	42.28	3687	193
St. Albans Actor's Angela	G	304	May	889	55.12	8933	528
St. Albans Actor's Bidola	G	304	May	964	48.82	9799	448
St. Albans Actor's Bonnie L.	G	335	May	828	44.71	10380	564
*St. Albans Actor's Cup	E	186	May	1110	56.72	7307	387
†St. Albans Actor's Gee	G	167	May	752	36.56	4802	215
*St. Albans Actor's Girlie	D	365	May	584	27.22	13377	575
St. Albans Actor's Hollis	G	77	May	1348	57.97	3261	139
St. Albans Actor's Jane	G	238	May	701	37.48	6091	321
†St. Albans Actor's June	D	243	May	658	36.43	5883	309
†St. Albans Actor's Lassie	G	77	May	873	41.65	2275	102
†St. Albans Actor's Muriel	G	80	May	987	44.92	2584	114
*St. Albans Actor's Octell	A	294	May	1128	48.09	12515	552
†St. Albans Actor's S. Faith	G	289	May	613	35.88	6981	345
St. Albans Actor's Sheen	F	348	May	493	26.70	8784	455
*St. Albans Actor's Venus	B	365	May	542	28.90	13398	621
*St. Albans Actor's Zettie	B	98	May	1765	79.47	5915	266
†St. Albans Autocrat's Fanet	F	168	May	805	38.99	4770	214
*St. Albans Count A. Beauty	A	90	May	1584	74.45	4872	227
St. Albans Grandee V. Itchen	G	58	May	1266	42.31	2213	82
s. McDonald Farms Grandee	D. St. Albans Valor's Itchen						
*St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay	C	156	May	1267	63.87	6887	325
†St. Albans Juror's Itchen	G	125	May	1014	54.27	4293	208
¶St. Albans Juror's Vandeline	G	252	May	632	33.32	5676	285
St. Albans Melody's Beaut	E	358	May	831	46.62	12058	603
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette	D	123	May	1423	67.62	5834	272
*†St. Albans Que Vive Bellamaria	A	210	May	897	43.95	7443	331
*†St. Albans Royal Destiny	C	80	May	882	39.62	2294	103
*St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	A	57	May	2111	73.27	3846	141
St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty	G	365	May	681	39.07	11111	581
*St. Albans Valbrook's Gee-Gee	E	255	May	916	41.98	9040	391
*St. Albans Valbrook's V. Faith	E	141	May	1176	51.78	5959	253
†St. Albans Valiant Acta Beaut	G	269	May	505	29.78	5869	273
St. Albans Valiant A. Faith	G	269	May	1053	52.34	10064	460
*St. Albans Valiant Argyllis	E	219	May	996	51.93	8220	414
†St. Albans Valiant Audrine	G	159	May	1005	40.51	5450	217
St. Albans Valiant Beauty	G	338	May	1069	49.92	12295	570
*St. Albans Valiant Bow	E	182	May	1463	59.28	9026	362
*†St. Albans Valiant Comet	E	82	May	1075	49.60	3053	129
St. Albans Valiant Eulalie	F	265	May	952	44.31	8572	392
¶St. Albans Valiant Fidelia	G	305	May	322	16.67	9060	416
*St. Albans Valiant Francell	E	157	May	1336	59.76	7065	298
St. Albans Valiant Gift	G	76	May	1431	52.55	3511	139
†St. Albans Valiant Heiress	G	10	Apr	310	12.16		
s. Valleywood Valiant	D. Fritzlyn Gen Heiress						
†St. Albans Valiant Lassie	G	232	May	679	30.15	5673	224
St. Albans Valiant Margaret	G	114	May	1293	57.29	4864	192
St. Albans Valiant May Day	E	105	May	1713	62.89	5608	208
*St. Albans Valiant Mazell	E	103	May	1453	62.21	5206	216
St. Albans Valiant Midget	E	179	May	1216	57.79	7130	314
†St. Albans Valiant Nella Jay	F	44	May	1037	40.16	1424	55
s. Valleywood Valiant	D. Valleywood Nella Jay 2d						
*†St. Albans Valiant Roxella	E	180	May	1069	54.55	7330	316
St. Albans Valor's Early Rose	A	171	May	776	34.81	5772	241
*St. Albans Valor's Gift	B	199	May	1364	59.48	9825	430
Sue of Ocean Trail	B	319	May	447	22.98	8864	423

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Blossom's Bright Hilda	E	66	May	1851	87.78	3918	171
Bondwick's Faith	E	73	May	1554	73.70	3491	170
Churn Creek's Dorothy	F	179	May	1241	70.29	7240	346
*Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	A	135	May	1535	71.11	7568	325
Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May	D	73	May	1474	72.26	3360	166
Gerar Carla 3d	E	344	May	580	38.77	8021	441
*Langwater Opaline	A	182	May	1539	70.51	10127	423
Lea Lady Theda Bara	D	199	May	1160	62.43	7811	360
McDonald Farms Gale	E	304	May	629	38.94	8345	469
Silver Forest Esta	G	138	May	1028	57.10	4628	243
Silver Forest Royal Agora	F	179	May	1156	51.47	6762	284
Silver Forest Royal Dorothy	G	68	May	1305	60.85	2587	119
Silver Forest Royal Downy	F	296	May	1130	58.33	11616	521
Silver Forest Royal Helma	F	76	May	1363	56.85	3164	133
Silver Forest Royal Queen	G	151	May	1220	54.57	5946	261
†Willowmere Cecile	A	179	May	1215	52.41	7594	331

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*Aldrich Farm Maid	A	155	June	1487	91.46	7968	415
*†Ambler's Bloom of Gwynllan	A	67	June	908	46.79	2148	106
s. Green Meadow Ambler	D. Camp Discharge Bloom						
†Arbobess Amboya Ann	G	174	June	1004	48.22	6689	296
†Arbobess Betty Rose	G	29	June	1041	54.59		
s. Gwynllan Leader	D. Peerless' Rose Marie						
†Arbobess Blanche	G	32	June	1026	42.81	1090	45
s. Gwynllan Leader	D. Landhome Alice						
†Arbobess Bluebell	G	125	June	839	40.31	4008	183
†Arbobess Draftsman's Betty	G	123	June	1163	48.39	4774	194
†Arbobess First Lady	F	183	Feb	658	33.27	4701	226
*†Fair Field Queenie Climax	A	105	June	1104	52.35	4429	195
Fairlawn L. Gracious	E	122	June	1051	45.93	4288	180
Fearless' Buttermaid	B	277	June	470	25.06	7570	380
†Hominy Hill Dutchess	G	281	June	697	39.39	8218	462
*†Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream	D	173	June	986	43.11	6207	250
*†Peerless' Rose Marie	A	115	June	824	39.89	3969	186
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Bloomfair Rose Marie						
*†Royal Lulubell of Ideal	A	67	June	1195	48.88	2616	102
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Bertha	G	102	June	875	48.34	3262	168

§Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*†McDonald Farms Eda	A	129	June	1198	60.77	5978	263
†Spruce Shadows Carnation	G	279	June	498	30.14	6322	306
†Spruce Shadows Daffodil	G	263	June	537	30.42	5708	296
†Spruce Shadows Heliotrope	E	155	June	692	38.13	3865	189
†Spruce Shadows Minerva	G	185	June	616	31.23	4332	209
s. Broadland Hector	D. Spruce Shadows Mitzi						
*¶Spruce Shadows Molly	A	262	June	755	42.40	8351	435
†Spruce Shadows Peggy	G	41	June	938	50.46	1320	71
s. Broadland Hector	D. Spruce Shadows Sheila						

§King, Samuel G., Glad Acres Farm, Douglassville, Pa. ARHT

†Craftsman's Ladtina	E	45	June	1185	45.76	1751	71
†Dart's Esperance	A	96	June	977	37.54	3075	118
†Kemah Merce	A	54	June	1207	53.85	2130	93
†Lonicera Kaysoldepar	A	58	June	1200	50.18	2321	101
†Maxim's Ladarfield	E	37	June	1061	48.41	1302	59
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim	D. Lonicera Ladarfield						

§Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Waldorf Charm	G	131	May	850	39.61	3884	176
†Waldorf Charmante	F	249	June	513	26.02	5962	295
†Waldorf Loralee	G	281	June	862	50.46	8730	445
†Waldorf Maxixe Madeline	G	212	June	910	48.27	6793	330
†Waldorf Reeny	G	273	June	851	39.00	8120	373
†Waldorf Sylvia's Show-girl	G	210	June	955	47.75	6705	315

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

*†Long Acres Bernice	E	142	May	933	48.98	4647	230
†Lone Acres Cora	G	123	May	866	40.74	3500	145
†Lone Acres Pearl	G	104	May	898	41.33	3192	139
†Lone Acres Trixie	G	136	May	829	40.58	3876	171

Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Groton House Gem	F	277	June	529	23.82	5373	255
Kenfleur's Princess Sheran	G	286	June	873	45.24	8266	415
Knickel's Maxine	G	290	June	569	25.89	5961	265
Pine Manor Canadian Viven	G	279	June	481	27.18	4771	241
*Riegeldale Emory's Confident	C	316	June	651	34.22	7915	443
†Walnut's Pearl's Bell	A	105	June	1292	58.15	4651	229
Windale Baron's Susabelle	G	120	May	955	43.48	3870	170
†Windale Corona's Marchioness	G	104	June	811	33.66	2770	112
Yocliff Faye	E	296	Apr	339	19.85	8388	371

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

*Fairlawn Co-Ed	A	178	June	1275	58.78	8630	389
Fairlawn H. Favorite	E	219	June	1068	51.59	9416	423
*Groton House Philuna	C	350	June	1085	53.20	13182	580
McDonald Farms Huldah	G	249	June	977	46.92	9808	431
Meadow Lodge Queen Arline	G	239	June	913	46.85	8233	422
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Honoria	F	365	May	450	26.04	12671	612
*Meadow Lodge Queen Rosabelle	E	284	June	1019	48.61	9994	478
Raemelton Levity Periwinkle	G	55	May	1297	58.39	2211	92
s. Pine Manor Levity King	D. Raemelton Corking Periwinkle						
Shawnee Springs Actress	G	365	May	427	20.85	11547	512
Sun-Blest Farms Ada	G	184	June	821	43.30	5531	289
Sun-Blest Farms Audery	E	229	June	853	43.53	7214	367
Sun-Blest Farms Blossom	G	102	May	724	38.91	2442	121
Sun-Blest Farms Coed	G	116	June	922	45.49	4044	180
Sun-Blest Farms Orchid	F	227	June	1409	70.90	11079	495
Sun-Blest Farms Snowbird	G	35	June	1479	71.18	1710	82
s. Langwater Esquire	D. Sun-Blest Farms Snowflower						
*Welcome-In Nana	C	337	June	1161	60.50	15595	779
Woodacres Royal Queen Mab	E	58	June	1331	65.52	2677	144
s. Douglaston Rrince Royal	D. Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres						

Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

†Auburndale Farm's Letty	G	166	Apr	820	39.47	4932	245

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Bobbin Rose Star Flo Gold	G	365	June	72	4.99	8814	450
Brookside's Betsy Flo Gold	G	68	June	998	44.81	2330	100
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo	G	68	June	948	42.21	2151	101
Brookside's Comley	G	78	June	1135	53.13	3017	132
Brookside's Golden Queen	G	68	June	892	41.95	2083	101
s. Superior Jewel's Glow Boy	D. Superior Jewel's Queen'						
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold	G	144	June	852	39.82	4218	182
Brookside's Polly Prim	F	365	June	188	12.81	6794	365
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda	G	107	June	895	37.86	3440	140
Brookside's Royal Collette	G	131	June	894	39.37	4051	176
Brookside's Silver Dora	F	365	June	277	16.07	9098	412
Brookside's Starlight Flo	F	67	June	1056	54.28	2375	118
Flo Gold Leto	G	365	June	651	33.01	8729	413

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Silver Reva	F	365	June	634	37.64	10423	474
Flo Gold Noble Cora	G	350	June	544	25.10	8744	348
Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou	G	75	June	1243	48.73	3134	121
Spring Manor Elisabeth Ann	C	102	June	1083	48.55	3935	167

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Barbara Belle of Lakewood	E	305	May	16	.89	6513	325
†Lakewood Beau Bairn	E	190	May	818	42.16	5506	259
†Lakewood Canterbury	G	168	May	866	48.67	5108	243
Lakewood Cecily	F	153	May	972	49.09	5301	220
†Lakewood Colleen	G	34	Apr	1030	43.30	1136	47
s. St. James Philosopher's Robin	D. Rosedale Kollie						
†Lakewood Contentment	F	118	May	907	44.94	3686	169

Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind. ARHT

*Diavolo's Yetta of Milky Way	A	110	May	1327	64.37	5332	248
Elcona Annette	G	120	May	857	44.84	3544	156
Johnanna Gypsy Marjorie	A	154	May	1079	43.27	5764	275

§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas. ARHT

Brazos Royal Estella	E	365	May	603	30.18	10022	476
*†Foremost Salzada	E	104	May	737	31.26	2801	112
¶Loreland Claudia	E	305	Apr	247	13.85	8330	429
†St. Albans Actor's Questa	G	212	May	735	34.51	5752	258
Tarbell Farms Noble Hedda	E	345	May	922	45.46	10531	515

Law, Clinton J., Lawguern Farm, Mankato, Minn.

Lawguern Monodamsel	A	23	Apr	1010	45.16	
s. Le Hillier Monosir	D. Le Hillier Laud Diadem					

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Admiral Geronimo's Baybery-Lee	G	275	May	813	40.94	7668	386
*†Clarheart's Promise	E	287	May	664	37.75	7387	388
†Lee Farms Noble Adoline	G	176	May	634	37.03	4411	222
*¶Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes	C	271	May	809	35.85	8316	369
¶Mulhocaway Governess G.	G	300	May	644	35.07	7101	384
¶Mulhocaway Marble C.	F	237	May	728	42.71	5760	293
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Muriel	A	218	May	1121	53.71	7711	357

§Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

*†C. F.'s Justa Lady	A	109	June	1167	62.36	4498	225
†Modeel Herita's Daisy	E	113	June	929	43.52	3998	160
†Modeel Herita's Linda	E	94	June	1086	48.12	3662	164
†Modeel's Princess Rose	A	162	June	1263	51.69	7867	341
†Velvet's Eleonore	A	61	June	1059	46.62	2022	92
s. Freddie Lad of Evergreen	D. Chiffon's Velvet of Limeport						

§Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Valley Alert Fiery	G	97	May	759	35.24	2767	119
s. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert	D. Eagle Valley's Charm						
†Eagle Valley Alert Flora	G	142	May	913	49.04	4334	217
†Eagle Valley Coy	G	179	May	913	46.23	5665	251
†Eagle Valley Monnie	G	136	May	929	43.15	4196	185
†Eagle Valley's Addie	G	305	May	13	.90	7897	383
†Eagle Valley's Quack	G	251	May	639	31.06	5419	277
†Eagle Valley's Ruby	A	106	May	1044	43.35	3508	149
†Eagle Valley Virginy	G	150	May	934	37.57	4651	191
*¶Raider's Princess Rose Marie	D	175	May	1270	52.21	6854	310

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Achievement's Precept	A	147	July	1595	77.40	7807	377
s. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement	D. Golden Valiant's Perfection						
Lynbrook Cherry Anna	G	234	July	969	51.19	7484	385
Lynbrook Cherry Precept	G	147	July	1116	59.41	5585	268
s. Lynbrook Hannabul	D. Achievement's Precept						
Lynbrook Cherry Recollection	F	228	July	1140	53.02	8409	400
*Lynbrook Meadow Anemone	C	141	July	1143	62.22	5767	289
s. Hill Girt Lynbrook	D. Lynbrook Anita 2d						

§Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Dahlia	F	305	June	80	4.20	8506	417
Afton's Delna Rose	F	195	June	710	39.37	6156	323
¶Afton's Donna Adela	F	305	June	14	.75	5282	253
¶Afton's Donna Delora	F	289	June	413	22.16	4918	224
†Afton's Donna Dorelia	F	112	June	1220	52.34	4827	218
Afton's Donna Helena	G	195	June	1167	50.66	8609	349
†Afton's Golden Donna Belle	G	212	June	851	42.13	7049	334
†Afton's Golden Heartsease	G	246	June	640	28.11	7087	287
†Afton's Queen Elizebeth	G	68	June	945	36.29	2000	89

Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty of Millcreek	E	150	June	773	34.04	4623	215
*Fairview's Alma	A	115	June	1317	58.38	5291	226
†Millcreek's Linda	F	134	June	819	46.28	3781	197
Millcreek's Rhoda	G	188	June	932	53.64	5987	305
*Millcreek's Ruth	A	101	June	1514	71.02	5386	241
*Millcreek's Sequel Sue	A	112	June	1100	54.26	4749	229

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Princess Polly Anna of Wayne	F	365	June	95	7.15	9088	391

Luck Brothers, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Lakeview Dixie	E	110	May	1299	57.55	4563	190
Lakeview Foremost Steadfast	A	119	May	1178	53.27	5142	211
Lakeview Gertrude Pansy	A	104	May	1277	59.91	4453	196
Lakeview Maiden	C	83	May	1080	59.34	3170	157
Lakeview Master's Myrtle	A	84	May	1086	49.74	2812	123
Truce's Vanity 2d	E	129	May	1188	67.05	5449	274

Luck, C. S. & Sons, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Lake View Farms Mildred 3d	F	118	May	1107	52.84	4191	195
Lakeview Master's Sycamore	C	75	May	1518	67.87	3627	162

Luck, Cabell & Beattie, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.

Rex's Rosebud of H. Y.	A	114	May	1523	64.45	5767	234

Lukken, Eleanor, Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.

Janet of Elbridge	4E	42	June	1262	49.60	1744	68
s. Amos' Eva's Buddie	D. Maybe of Elbridge						

§Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

†Milton Farms Lark	D	33	May	1148	51.09	1207	53
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Eula Belle of Milton Lodge						
†Milton Farms Lilian	E	154	May	941	43.39	5232	272
†Milton Farms Lily	F	168	May	1014	51.25	5442	267
†Milton Farms Lucile	E	126	May	826	40.92	3396	161
¶Milton Farms Marthara	G	234	May	694	37.14	5391	278
†Milton Farms Murtle	F	162	May	981	46.11	5139	232

§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amelia's Amy	B	183	June	834	37.48	6066	272
†FaEdLy Amy's Tillie	G	79	June	1069	42.55	2804	103
†FaEdLy Buttercup's Daisy	F	215	June	630	28.26	4805	226
*FaEdLy Buttercup's Rosie	D	300	June	854	45.27	9243	469
*†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally	A	61	June	1107	57.16	2359	115
*†FaEdLy Fannie Bell	D	192	June	965	42.40	7413	327
†FaEdLy Janey	F	41	June	963	35.56	1259	46
s. San Carlos Rey	D. San Carlos Amelia						
†FaEdLy Jeannie May	F	195	June	799	36.77	5775	260
*FaEdLy Maizie	D	155	June	1094	45.98	6260	261
*†FaEdLy Princess Shirley	D	284	June	680	34.34	7539	347
†FaEdLy Princess Trudy	F	302	June	827	37.89	8760	386
†FaEdLy Queenie's Peggy	G	214	June	624	34.30	4712	241
*†FaEdLy Silver Bell's Emily	B	242	June	580	28.04	7247	343
†FaEdLy Wally's Lollie	F	239	June	865	38.52	7306	315
*†Princess Judith	A	150	June	1228	59.81	7421	359

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Carrie	G	201	June	994	47.92	7148	337
Antietam Charmaine	G	327	June	1033	53.20	11864	583
Antietam Glorianna	G	161	June	924	46.94	5171	240
Antietam Jeanette	E	193	June	1058	43.52	7663	313
*Antietam Lucky Girl	A	334	June	793	39.25	12182	578
Antietam Pride Lady	G	243	June	837	50.73	7321	432
Antietam Queen	G	334	June	1055	50.88	13219	600
Antietam Rose Marie	G	319	June	931	44.90	10425	497
Antietam Ruby	E	206	June	982	41.94	7253	308
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight	B	125	June	1610	71.65	8026	375
Mulhocaway Quality G.	G	365	May	18	.95	9427	450

§Mabry, Clyde B., Jr., Sunset Knoll Farm, Norwood, N. C.

Arthur's Golden Halo	E	179	May	955	48.75	5800	283

§Mack, George E., Quality Farm, Carnation, Wash. ARHT

*Buck-Mor Fairy Queen	A	209	May	1139	47.87	8483	364
Chuckanut Claudia	G	365	May	292	14.76	8342	390
Chuckanut Kit	G	353	May	353	18.37	7000	353
†Emri Prudence	B	144	May	956	38.73	4384	189
†Kendall's Lollipop	D	297	May	792	34.38	8226	359
Old Homestead's Joy's Lady	F	288	May	912	43.71	8062	364
Old Homestead's Sunbeam	F	306	May	485	25.96	8099	404
Prairie Bloom Folly	G	283	May	514	20.83	7925	309
*†Princess Gloriana of Chicona	A	178	Apr	754	33.11	6177	273

§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis. ARHT

Creamland Dean's Lorette	A	149	June	1108	64.15	6164	327
†Geneva of Bliss Farm	C	99	June	1387	60.75	4672	219
†Iona of Bliss Farm	F	206	June	733	35.19	5766	255

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

Almarth of Far-View	A	80	May	1461	60.79	3713	170
s. Valleywood Horatius	D. Alba of Far-View						
Brookside Amenda	F	122	May	1147	45.46	4928	228
Brookside Farms Hazel	F	178	May	878	43.74	6126	299
Brookside's Leonie	F	200	May	877	43.24	6571	319
*Demon's Gal of Pine Grove	E	264	May	751	48.83	8546	465
Glenburnie Glad	D	365	May	156	8.30	11947	569
*Glenburnie May Blossom	C	140	Mar	18	.96	4787	214
Harriette of Brookside	G	151	May	434	20.88	4574	212
Lady Grace of Brookside	G	172	May	789	46.88	5082	268
Marita of Brookside	G	151	May	990	41.88	5285	238
†Maywood Dolly Evelyn	G	305	Apr	666	37.00	7419	355
†Merchant's Princess	C	303	Mar	87	4.85	6616	296
*†Palmil's Fanciful Belle	B	305	Dec	216	11.29	6891	301
*†Palmil's Fanciful Kathryn	B	305	Dec	92	4.78	9734	459
*†Palmil's Fancy Star	B	305	Apr	102	5.78	9496	452
*†Regal's Dorthy of Pine Grove	A	305	May	337	18.92	8030	349
Sheba of Brookside	G	249	May	600	30.63	7608	370
Thelma of Far-View	B	80	May	1102	54.81	2889	147
s. Valleywood Horatius	D. Milady's Beauty of Far-View						
†Vanor's Baby Snooks	A	101	May	1257	59.98	4098	189
Vanor's Our Gal Sunday	B	255	May	1027	45.42	11741	526

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

Chockoyotte Bonoli	A	324	May	660	34.75	8855	420
*†Chockoyotte Christoli	C	72	Apr	843	37.70	2333	107
†Chockoyotte Hildred	G	286	May	481	22.92	6924	300
†Chockoyotte Kashemoli	F	60	May	723	30.46	1441	59
s. Klondike Kashmir	D. Chockoyotte Emoli						
*†Chockoyotte Kashfan	D	79	May	999	44.99	2700	101
†Chockoyotte Kashfanoli	G	305	Apr	348	19.98	5701	240
Chockoyotte Kashglad	G	340	Mar	282	17.50	4915	274
†Chockoyotte Kashwandoli	G	298	May	458	20.70	5927	239
†Chockoyotte Maxsal	G	305	May	288	14.13	5656	246
Chockoyotte Mignoli	C	305	Apr	83	5.63	6150	350
*†Chockoyotte Olibonnie	D	101	May	762	35.81	2985	143
*†Chockoyotte Oliemogene	B	129	May	904	51.65	4509	234
*†Chockoyotte Oliemoli	D	91	May	941	45.77	3172	151
s. Argilla Oliver	D. Emogene of Garden Creek						
†Chockoyotte Olihildred	C	231	May	940	44.56	7944	337
†Chockoyotte Rosoli	F	38	May	991	38.68	1204	46
s. Argilla Oliver	D. Chockoyotte Rosemary						
†Chockoyotte Salutoli	A	103	May	1051	53.74	4054	188

§Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful	G	65	Apr	892	44.10	1923	91
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet						
*Douglaston Baroness Deramore	D	174	Apr	751	41.57	4209	233
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Lady Dorothy						
*†Douglaston Baroness Portsea	D	56	Apr	1074	57.71	1971	99
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Princess Polly						
*†Douglaston Baroness Selsdon	D	209	Apr	807	46.36	6001	299
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Douglaston Queen Anne						
Douglaston Clifford's Rose	G	329	Apr	577	33.88	6652	333
*†Douglaston Maharanee Marpa	D	187	Apr	833	45.19	6138	295
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness	D. Douglaston Baroness Vivian						
*†Hamilton's Beauty	B	227	Apr	914	52.48	8080	422
Illiana Deacon's Else	A	287	Apr	1030	54.94	10628	506
*Ransom Fanny's Fayetta	A	168	Apr	935	41.08	6235	280
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Fleuretta's Fanny						
*†Rock Creek Angela	E	30	Apr	1227	54.13		
s. Langwater Pretor	D. Fritzlyn Foremost Lily						
†Rock Creek Flash's Nora	E	280	Apr	642	37.00	8066	382
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Lily	C	68	Apr	1538	68.30	3298	146
s. Mount Hope Reaper	D. Fritzlyh Foremost Lily						
†Rock Creek Rosalie	D	113	Apr	1100	52.15	4335	203
s. Langwater Alexander	D. New Hope Gardenius's Vera						
†Rock Creek Royal Artless	G	89	Apr	1023	46.28	2974	129
s. Rock Creek Royal	D. Fritzlyn Foremost Lily						
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A.	C	75	Apr	1372	61.22	3361	161
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Count's Faith A.						
†St. Albans Actor's Faith B.	F	278	Apr	850	51.77	8490	428
†St. Albans Actor's Luckier	G	305	Apr	180	9.36	8416	394
*†St. Albans Actor's V. C. W.	E	151	Apr	872	47.09	5547	274
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Valor's C. W.						
†Violet of Elgercon	G	45	Apr	1232	52.25	1764	74
s. Gayhead's His Godson	D. Viola of Elgercon						

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Hellen of Honor	A	43	June	1210	51.68	1618	71
s. Mara Alva Honor	D. Arrowhead Cherub's Fleurie						
Hellen's Jessie May	E	147	June	998	55.29	5807	287
Leap Year's Dolly May	A	73	June	1511	55.93	3855	140
Pecan Hill's Vannette	G	203	June	726	36.04	5484	237
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	B	295	June	1075	42.82	11839	481
Riegeldale Mck. Cherie	C	163	June	638	31.34	6966	287
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie	G	62	June	852	33.50	1728	74

Sunshine's Dorine	D	282	June	534	31.12	6655	368
Sunshine's Valruth	D	193	June	494	31.07	5007	241
Valmost's Jana	G	167	June	747	39.60	4776	225
Wilson's Birdie Allene	G	181	June	891	38.53	6121	287

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*†Clay Hill Merry Diana	A	76	Apr	1129	54.31	3026	198
†Clay Hill Merry Shirley	D	299	Apr	360	19.16	6242	290
Gardian's Goldie	C	47	Apr	1303	56.44	1929	85
*†Henrietta Ann of Missaukee	A	23	Apr	990	41.92		
s. Penasa Bonnie Jack	D. Missaukee Lady Janet						
Loma Roy's Orpha	D	132	Apr	1294	55.28	5491	241
*Loma Supreme's Adell	A	73	Apr	1556	64.89	3835	159
Loma Supreme's Aline	A	365	Apr	52	2.55	12722	527
*Loma Supreme's Barbic	D	28	Apr	1510	69.65		
s. Loma Supreme's Victor	D. Loma Philosopher's Barbara						
*†Loma Supreme's Flora	A	9	Apr	374	16.09		
s. Loma Supreme	D. County Flower of Fern-Dell						
*Missaukee Lady Beauty	A	6	Apr	264	11.62		
s. Ox Bow Eunice's King	D. King's Maytag						
Missaukee Mary's Jane	C	230	Apr	1035	52.68	8419	406
Missaukee Mildred's Rose	E	365	May	208	10.66	11140	530
Missaukee Norma Rose	B	237	Apr	917	48.35	8384	401
*¶Missaukee Pansy's Lida	A	172	Apr	1170	56.76	8268	409
*†Missaukee Red Joanna	A	85	Apr	1314	62.83	3789	166
*†Royal Myrtle of Riverside	A	89	Apr	1174	56.27	3546	153
†Starr Farm Delia	F	262	Apr	957	51.92	8772	433
†Starr Farm Gayle	G	305	May	422	22.64	8951	436
†Starr Farm Liota	D	181	Apr	719	38.69	5052	266
Starr Farm Mary's Jane	G	171	Apr	947	50.51	5580	277
†Starr Farm Rosette	E	181	Apr	665	36.39	4411	243
†Starr Farm Rowena	G	142	Apr	860	45.35	4189	211
†Starr Farm Sandria	E	3	Apr	104	5.35		
s. Alexander's Zenus	D. Guernseydyne Sally						
†White Oak Shirley	C	89	Apr	1259	56.92	4097	187

§Matanuska Agricultural Experiment Substation, Palmer, Alaska. ARHT

†Matanuska Lilly	A	61	May	1236	50.21	2391	98
Matanuska Pioneer Pride	A	150	May	915	44.21	5011	237

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Argilla Patricia Rose	F	218	May	898	43.83	7547	296
*Blossom's Son's Henrietta	D	317	May	1180	62.82	11868	571
*Brookmead's Charming	A	265	May	1169	47.84	11431	458
*Capitola's Hidden Hand	A	231	May	1645	69.60	12841	544
*Douglaston Baroness Darling	A	188	May	1407	66.59	9712	415
Douglaston Maharanee Mandi	D	149	May	977	53.26	5103	245
*Elmdale Alert Prudence	C	47	May	1660	59.28	2370	84
s. Kenfleur's Ted Alert	D. Elmdale Princess Pat						
Gardenville Anna Lee	G	365	May	594	35.56	9335	475
Gardenville Charity	F	156	May	813	42.71	4782	217
Gardenville Crocus	G	252	May	904	53.55	7579	403
Gardenville Golden Maid	G	42	May	1289	60.08	1740	81
s. Bournedale Inheritance	D. Royelen's Busy Maid						
Gardenville Maris	F	287	May	1084	50.55	10570	472
Gardenville Merry Maid	G	353	May	898	47.72	10420	464
Gardenville Princess Betty	G	168	May	1176	57.77	6231	258
Gardenville Princess Merry	G	57	May	1226	59.34	2240	102
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Lockshore Merry Maid						
Gardenville Princess Rose	G	97	May	1405	54.83	4268	166
Gardenville Rose Ellen	G	345	May	869	45.02	10414	473
Pine Manor Golden Dawn	G	365	May	306	16.35	13081	606
Pine Manor King's Diantha	G	195	May	959	51.81	6320	299
Pine Manor King's Donna	G	188	May	924	44.74	5970	262
Pine Manor King's Fairlie	F	209	May	909	54.02	6806	330
Pine Manor King's Serene	G	59	May	985	50.84	1854	86
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor	D. Pine Manor Melody Girl						
*Quincy May Noma	A	262	May	1264	62.61	12279	529
*Quincy Starshoot Agnes	A	220	May	1378	58.30	10736	432
Skyline Cinderella	G	317	May	779	44.42	8673	451
*Skyline Donna	E	47	May	1429	70.35	2122	104
s. Pine Manor King Melody Master	D. Skyline Diana						
Skyline Mystery	G	292	May	874	48.86	7904	412
Valiant's Glorious Petunia	G	365	May	64	4.19	9462	514

McKitrick, W. W., Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Welcome-In Forward's Primrose	C	262	June	1150	49.68	11606	523

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Graceland Pride Girl	G	178	May	1266	64.95	7510	380
Linwood's Louise	C	94	June	1375	56.40	4454	189
Mattewa Beauty	B	154	June	1081	52.02	6136	285
†Nellie May of Brookdale	C	305	Apr	187	9.56	10252	480
Opal Oneda of Longswamp	A	160	June	1441	67.76	7945	345
*Raemelton Coronet	A	178	June	1563	71.77	10006	415
Roughwood Birthright	G	334	June	998	52.30	10499	511
Welcome In Chum's Bonnie	G	238	June	1164	62.06	10267	459
Welcome-In Chum's Catalpa	E	82	June	1565	64.80	4181	175
s. Langwater Chum	D. Welcome-'In Catalpa						
*Welcome-In Chum's Clara	E	78	June	1719	83.90	4524	230
Welcome In Chum's Columbine	G	259	June	801	36.47	8707	374
Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy	E	190	June	1493	62.27	10099	426
*Welcome In Chum's Natalie	E	94	June	1707	70.85	5212	233
s. Langwater Chum	D. Brownlea Natalie						
Welcome-In Connie	A	91	June	1375	71.68	4137	206
s. Langwater Forward	D. Welcome-In Content						
Welcome In Forward's Angela	G	176	June	995	49.78	6510	310
Welcome-In Forward's Grace	E	86	June	1407	73.46	4284	207
s. Langwater Forward	D. Sunrise Spring Grace						
Welcome In Forward's Mary	G	160	June	1253	58.91	7392	318
Welcome In Forward's Promise	G	101	June	1026	48.46	3557	166
s. Langwater Forward	D. Welcome-In Polly						
Welcome In Forward's Rosebud	G	136	June	986	54.84	4792	240
s. Langwater Chum	D. Clara of Edelba Farm						

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Sadie	F	341	Apr	838	45.59	9562	513
s. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes	D. Holly Farm Sal						

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Sunbeam	G	158	June	1122	42.52	6336	241
Flo Gold Marilyn	E	224	June	923	37.10	8543	358
Flo Gold Starlight	G	227	June	973	45.76	7570	308

Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Whittier's Primrose	A	92	May	1386	65.97	4242	193
s. Welcome-In Whittier	D. P. A.'s Senator Sequel Primrose						
Whittier's Sequel Fleck	B	91	May	1431	67.56	4254	202
s. Welcome-In Whittier	D. Ohio Senator's Sequel Fleck						

§Miller, Frank W., Miller's Farm, Huntington, N. Y. ARHT

Dosoris Rosette	E	224	May	755	35.18	6248	293
†Marvel of Woodside	D	157	May	701	30.37	3954	198
Northwood's Frances	A	157	May	850	43.05	4541	218
*Princess Pat of Melvin Farm	A	224	May	718	32.68	6251	287
¶Ridgeleigh's Senator's Bessie	A	241	May	74	4.80	4809	286
†Traveller's American Beauty	B	157	May	527	28.35	3298	167

Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT

Faraway Pauline Autocrat	D	76	June	1079	45.35	2776	122
Faraway Pearl Autocrat	4C	181	June	760	38.10	5073	258
Faraway Princess Ledyard	4A	113	June	930	44.67	3577	113
Faraway Superior Angeline	E	50	June	1073	45.10	1740	74
Faraway Susan Autocrat	C	212	June	870	35.78	6775	295

Miller, Louise S., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT

Faraway Superior Princess	C	72	June	938	56.10	2474	135

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

†U-Mo. Educator Faithful Star	F	305	June	113	9.27	4963	283
U-Mo. Educator Faithful Unity	G	327	June	599	36.19	7693	404
*U-Mo. Rose Gold M.	A	96	June	1088	53.68	4271	182
Valor's Estelle	G	176	June	895	41.36	5881	280

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

*Fox Dean's Choice	A	278	May	832	36.54	8972	397
*Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah	B	13	Sept	492	20.64		
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Midview's Hannah						
Midview Raymond's Marie	F	295	May	795	41.93	8989	438
Midview Raymond's Nan	E	142	May	1135	55.39	5621	267
s. Midview's Raymond	D. Midview's Nan						
Midview's Alene	C	146	May	1108	48.77	6085	267
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Pauline's Golden Bell						
*Midview's Belinda	D	310	Apr	908	44.41	9789	475
*Midview's Cathleen	C	365	Apr	117	5.38	13289	616
*Midview's Dora	D	365	Apr	311	16.84	12280	586
*Midview's Edward's Ruby	A	207	May	1003	46.17	7822	359
*Midview's Fly	A	217	May	1007	48.46	8679	446
*Midview's Gussie	A	158	May	1287	62.55	7331	369
s. Winston Farms Gold Seeker	D. Guernsdale's Gussie						
*Midview's Gypsy	D	131	May	1105	48.07	4978	244
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Edward's Goldie						
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe	A	212	May	1188	54.89	9222	416
Midview's Lenore	C	135	May	1259	53.91	5835	260
s. Midview's Raymond	D. Midview's Lucerne						
*Midview's Myrtle	A	66	Feb	978	46.47	2347	112
s. Midview's Raymond	D. Midview's Martha						
*Midview's Selena	D	365	May	287	16.80	9475	503
*Midview's Tildy	C	212	May	804	38.14	6874	309
s. Midview's Raymond	D. Midview's Thelma						
*Midview's Violet	A	243	May	977	52.97	8679	461
*Midview's W. Louise	A	352	May	1008	46.81	14762	640
Midview Willie's Rosedale	F	181	Apr	764	37.05	4991	236
s. Midview's Willie	D. Edward's Rosedale						
Midview Willie's Roselle	G	188	May	1055	46.11	6595	277
s. Midview's Willie	D. Generous Edward's Roselle						

§Morgan, Doris, East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

Queen Holliston of E. L.	D	161	May	906	41.33	5069	215

§Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Arbutus Holliston of E. L. 2d	D	259	May	705	39.52	5933	321
†Ede Arbutus of E. L.	F	191	May	518	26.99	3359	155
¶Edene Dora of E. L.	F	230	May	807	38.46	6484	293
†Freckette of E. L.	F	226	May	659	29.99	5487	244
†Happy Holla of E. L.	F	168	May	555	28.63	3293	157
†L. Vi-E. of E. L.	F	128	May	570	26.23	2268	96
†Lynda Slogan of E. L.	C	240	May	733	35.15	6673	306
Petite of E. L.	D	209	May	816	40.60	5738	256
†Top Holla of E. L.	F	305	May	316	16.81	6423	302

§Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†June E. of E. L.	E	66	May	1002	42.70	2195	91

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

*†Bonnie of Norene Farm	C	46	June	1181	48.43	1839	75
s. Foremost Philosopher	D. Evalon Patty						
Evalon Connie	C	254	June	788	40.04	7281	387
Evalon Duchess Holly	A	269	June	878	41.71	7501	354

§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Eastover's Sequel	D	305	June	370	20.61	7515	355
*Eastover's Sequel Gem	G	129	June	656	31.24	3046	135
*†Gael's Genesta	A	106	June	1270	52.99	5066	106
*†Gael's Sequel	A	305	May	607	27.89	8908	407

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Celia	C	52	May	1663	77.37	2735	127
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex	D. Meadow-Gold Rose Carol						
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	A	132	May	965	48.75	4557	214
†Meadow-Gold Maybelle	E	27	May	786	36.51		
s. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex	D. Meadow-Gold May Star						
†Meadow-Gold Paulette	E	230	May	829	39.75	6610	320
†Meadow-Gold Playmate	G	96	May	845	36.76	2896	118
†Meadow-Gold Rosalie	G	305	Apr	80	4.32	4830	265
*†Meadow-Gold Starleen	C	45	May	1140	49.05	1642	70
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex	D. Star May Select of White Oak						
†Meadow-Gold Wenda	G	173	May	716	40.06	4519	236
*†Meadow-Gold Wilma	B	167	May	914	52.12	5453	283
†Rock Creek Rola	G	142	May	1069	47.26	5389	234

§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Shogun's Blanche	D	217	May	556	30.01	5038	245
†Shogun's Cherry	F	248	May	494	28.92	4712	228
†Shogun's Grace	F	207	May	752	29.21	6090	225
†Shogun's Lucille	G	282	May	448	28.04	5736	282
*†Shogun's Martha	B	122	May	962	41.78	4443	199
†Shogun's Myrtle	E	234	May	681	31.28	6637	292
Shogun's Omi	G	144	May	689	29.17	3610	151
s. Blakeford Shogun	D. Gold Boy's Wilma						
†Shogun's Yvonne	G	151	May	689	31.70	3718	161

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

Chenar's Twinkle	B	144	June	1507	61.67	8042	362
Glenburnie Herda	D	153	June	929	44.78	5314	291
*Glenburnie Hulda	E	144	June	1155	44.96	6390	270
Glenburnie Masher's Golden	G	257	June	810	41.41	8328	428
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher	D. Glenburnie Golden 6th						
Glenburnie Masher's Hera	F	61	June	1338	51.41	2847	120
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher	D. Glenburnie Hera 4th						
Glenburnie Masher's Julia	F	208	June	694	34.92	6264	337
Glenburnie Masher's Viola	G	361	May	557	31.37	8552	438
Glenburnie Presto's Charm	G	273	June	1062	45.03	9807	464
Glenburnie Presto's Herma	F	365	June	300	14.87	10701	502
Glenburnie Presto's Julia	F	333	June	805	38.01	9535	474
Glenburnie Presto's Marigold	E	120	May	1390	70.93	5624	257
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th	B	365	May	432	21.56	13484	647
*Independent Huldah of Pinebrook	A	101	May	1201	57.42	3980	203
River Edge Noranda's Princetta	D	217	June	998	40.43	8785	386

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

†Alice of Quinton Stock Farm	G	173	May	657	28.38	4054	181
*†Broadview's Miss Charming	D	305	May	161	7.91	10209	478
†Choice of Melva Rose	A	298	June	720	39.63	9593	482
*†Kay of Quinton Stock Farm	E	134	June	998	56.43	5188	274
*†Knight's Lucinda	A	305	June	442	19.80	9356	423
*†Knight's Marigold	A	265	June	442	23.14	7993	418
*†Knight's Pansy	B	255	June	763	34.83	8341	393
*†Leader's Miss Timonium	E	155	June	813	33.28	5284	255
†Madrey Farm Victorette	G	305	June	337	17.58	7159	360
†Madrey Farm Victorine	G	305	June	430	23.13	8208	419
†Majesty's Golden Countess	G	251	June	679	37.10	6392	334
†Majesty's Lucy	G	200	May	766	35.62	5294	245
*Marcia of Quinton Stock Farm	D	227	June	812	47.44	8048	412
†Mary Carroll of Spring Garden	A	305	June	149	8.04	8272	408
†Maxie's Honeysuckle	G	230	June	780	35.36	6762	302
*†Pansy of Quinton Stock Farm	A	303	June	798	43.67	10467	477
*†Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia	B	155	June	1100	56.26	6360	297
*†Royal's Marigold	E	264	June	684	37.43	7300	371
†Royal's Water Girl	E	234	June	730	45.06	6416	353
†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm	F	305	May	54	3.17	7399	355
*Tulip of Quinton Stock Farm	C	227	June	1068	50.96	8945	397
†Willora Frances	A	298	May	307	16.89	9095	423

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Border King's Pharos Hope	G	287	June	1008	58.81	9772	510
Fair Aster	A	349	June	866	47.93	13295	636
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	270	June	1354	66.92	14976	685
Jenny's Janette of Far View	A	352	June	1084	55.00	16733	714
Ladderlook Inspiration	A	365	June	664	32.54	14864	658
Pharos Border King's Frosty	D	253	June	1307	64.31	11551	566
Pharos King's Ariene	D	281	June	1153	64.50	12133	614
¶Pharos King's Bonnie	F	291	June	679	37.17	8004	381
Walnut Crest King's Rose	G	288	June	979	56.01	10577	508

§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

†Elm Grove's Daisy	G	277	Mar	199	10.89	6915	327
*†Evergreen Faithful	B	162	June	1291	58.75	7498	364
†Evergreen Hi-Belle	G	305	June	178	12.10	7538	443
*†Evergreen Poinsetta	C	178	June	1314	67.18	8193	407
S. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen's Hopeful Beeseta						

Pearson, J. A., Apex, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile Princess Beulah	F	365	May	379	20.49	9216	525
Croasdaile's Princess Elsie	F	365	Apr	349	19.12	9368	496

§Petan Company, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

*†Ellwood Randor's Thecla	E	205	June	925	43.97	7373	321
*†La Londie of O'Klare	A	64	June	1664	61.91	3485	122
S. King of Saint Bonifacius	D. Lassie's Anna of O'Klare						
*†San Carlos Carmen	A	64	June	1538	63.24	3331	131
†San Carlos Dolly	G	161	June	949	37.04	5139	211
*†San Carlos Dora	B	194	June	1147	57.24	8127	394
*†San Carlos Doris	A	188	June	790	38.91	5228	274
*†San Carlos Dorothy	B	181	June	1018	43.90	6773	284
*†San Carlos Evelyn	D	205	June	892	44.16	7339	352
†San Carlos Fancy	E	198	June	911	46.29	6413	349
*†San Carlos Fashionable Girl	A	169	June	711	35.22	5645	271
*†San Carlos Florence	B	231	June	970	54.37	8643	466
*†San Carlos Gay Gem	A	79	June	1214	56.58	3132	139
*†San Carlos Ginger	D	279	June	1008	46.40	10534	468
*†San Carlos Gypsy G.	B	9	June	358	13.48		
S. Gayhead's Monitor	D. Grenfel Sequel Gypsy						
*†San Carlos Happy Girl	A	267	June	961	56.45	9302	508
†San Carlos Lady Princess	E	299	June	709	43.44	7214	374
†San Carlos Laura	F	84	June	983	43.85	2864	122
*†San Carlos Leliann	D	24	June	1131	47.09		
S. San Carlos Independence	D. San Carlos Fair Amelia						
†San Carlos Mary	F	30	June	913	44.85		
S. Gayhead's Monitor	D. Cherub's Pearl's Doris						
¶San Carlos Monitor's Cherokee	F	264	June	561	31.96	5172	271
*†San Carlos Papoose	B	236	June	890	47.73	8150	432
*†San Carlos Pat	A	212	June	1048	41.63	9279	359
*San Carlos Pretoria	B	204	June	617	28.88	6034	293
*†San Carlos Shy Girl	A	175	June	1081	57.42	7394	360
*†San Carlos Topsy's Queen	A	278	June	774	31.98	10093	428

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.

*Daisetta of Fleetwood Farm	E	132	Apr	1754	72.27	7994	331
S. Ferdinand of Meadow Brook	D. Eenie of Fleetwood Farm						
*Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d	A	137	May	1274	59.51	6738	309
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel	D. Sunny Valley Ethereal						
*Sunny Valley Hepatica	A	261	May	1254	60.09	10748	539
S. Sunny Valley's Valentine	D. Quanqual Hepatica						
Sunny Valley Poppy	D	295	Oct	758	45.26	8626	442
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel	D. Sunny-Valley Polly						
*Sunny Valley Queen Bess	E	236	May	1282	66.69	10590	571
S. Gayhead's Armistice	D. Sunny Valley Beatrice						
*Sunny Valley's Bobwhite	A	171	May	1514	70.72	9239	410
S. Sunny-Valley's Eminence	D. Grassland Bobwhite						
Sunny Valley's Duchess	F	18	Feb	657	28.82		
S. Golden Harvest Play Boy	D. Sunny Valley's Bobwhite						
*Sunny Valley's Fair Lady	C	157	May	1552	67.69	8039	345
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel	D. Quanqual Forget-me-knot						
*Sunny Valley's Favorite	A	298	Apr	1658	74.14	15534	696
S. Crescent Butterboy	D. Gayhead's Queen Fancy						
Sunny Valley's Flirt	A	160	May	1195	62.15	7184	349
S. Coronation Patriot	D. Sunny Valley Cresmay						
Sunny Valley's Hattie	G	168	May	1540	62.68	8201	342
S. Sunny-Valley's Eminence	D. Alfadale's Harriet						
Sunny Valley Trudie	D	149	Jan	967	51.78	4932	235
S. Gayhead's Armistice	D. Sunny-Valley Trude May						
Sunny Valley Valrosq	A	251	May	1362	58.60	10904	490
S. Crescent Butterboy	D. Grassland Valrosq						
Sunny Valley Valtype	C	180	May	1379	52.71	8872	372
S. Coronation Patriot	D. Grassland Valrosq						

Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Cherry's Tillie Mae	A	152	June	1096	51.76	6813	291
*†C. M.'s Farm Luella	E	43	June	1711	70.17	2411	98
S. Eth-Mead Rita's Ajax	D. Wrendale's Lassie						
Gaylord's Jubilee of Fortune	D	240	June	622	33.74	7114	316
†Merry Valnedda's Lady	G	115	June	1070	39.18	4173	162
*†Mirabelle Calumet	A	82	June	1607	72.33	4326	190
*†Raemelton Carlita	C	217	June	796	40.21	6420	328
*†Raemelton Triumph Bonton	E	161	June	1201	63.07	7162	344
†Way-Ellen Farms Maybelle	G	303	June	843	43.84	9127	414
†Welcome-In Forward's Desire	G	242	June	781	33.59	6078	254

§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT

†Bridgett's Larue	G	117	June	529	23.96	2340	102
*†Crepe's Patricia	C	131	June	1129	42.59	5404	194
†Hill Girt Eileen	G	107	June	876	36.45	3207	124
*†Ivycrest's Fritzie	B	98	June	956	39.97	3575	146
†Ivycrest's Sally	A	179	June	1172	42.68	7861	283
*†Nora Helen of Hill Girt	A	50	June	1391	55.39	2285	94
S. Noranda	D. Merry Helen of Hill Girt						
†Rose May of Sunset View	G	142	June	778	39.62	3975	200
*†Rosette of Sunset View	D	67	June	1418	63.14	3152	147
†Wolfpen Thetis	B	182	June	899	32.28	6963	261

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

Beatrice's Bea of Ransom Farm	G	141	May	539	28.84	3046	155
S. Paramount MeToy's Leader	D. Paramount Pearl's Beatrice						
†Hill's Rose	E	209	May	634	31.39	4411	233
Lily of Knob Hill	A	365	Apr	482	20.11	15771	599
†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice	C	158	May	934	35.32	5322	231
†Ransom Actress Annette	C	120	May	859	38.08	3756	160
S. Springdale Golden May King	D. Ransom Angel's Actress						
*Ransom Alma's Anita	C	361	May	1071	49.41	14218	618
†Ransom Alta's Arta	E	276	May	713	34.59	5776	287
†Ransom Deanna's Dandy	G	305	May	523	24.75	6016	290
*†Ransom Fantail's Fanciful	E	78	May	1058	42.23	2778	112
S. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Fidget's Fantail						
†Ransom Fayetta's Frankie	G	202	May	807	35.70	5578	264
†Ransom Fidget's Faye	G	274	May	700	32.58	6351	304
†Ransom Frances' Fidget	G	248	May	397	20.58	3956	198
*†Ransom Gem's Gracie	C	223	May	603	24.26	5450	272
*†Ransom Gem's Gracious	E	99	May	1002	40.20	3319	153
S. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Gertrude's Gem						
*†Ransom Gloria's Greta	C	305	Apr	41	2.18	6969	339
*Ransom Phyllis Patricia	A	243	May	1048	45.28	9841	416
*Ransom Twila's Tercita	E	365	May	718	40.46	11609	564
*Ransom Winnetka's Waitress	E	360	May	614	29.56	9264	426

§Ransom, W. G., Jr., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Ransom Rosetta's Rainbow	G	250	May	405	21.57	3886	186

§Rasmussen, William J., Rasmussen Farms, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*†Arizona Farms Maddina	A	212	Mar	648	34.84	6675	365
*†Arizona Farms Maurine	A	157	Mar	995	40.41	6554	289
*†Arizona Farms Merletta	A	288	Jan	436	22.90	9415	409
*Arizona Farms Rena	A	365	Feb	547	30.34	11194	540

§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Consort Grensta	G	168	May	952	40.27	5938	244
†Goodleigh Consort Irene	G	305	May	360	17.78	7653	345
†Goodleigh Consort Marvet	G	305	May	680	30.29	9358	392
†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb	G	97	May	1072	41.84	3447	141
†Goodleigh Eolus Flower	G	305	May	377	19.73	7452	336
†Goodleigh Eolus Glen	G	115	May	913	40.66	3837	159
*†Goodleigh Eolus Herina	D	258	May	1048	55.38	9903	515
*†Goodleigh Eolus Seela	A	258	May	824	37.20	8188	360
†Goodleigh Eolus Sunleaf	G	191	May	624	29.27	4449	208
†Goodleigh Eolus Vafair	G	302	May	781	37.98	7914	362
*Goodleigh Mayde Royal	A	365	May	693	34.97	13141	588
†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie	G	143	May	905	40.03	4713	222
†Goodleigh Romulus Fern	G	146	May	979	40.53	4937	219
†Goodleigh Romulus Floss	G	170	May	977	43.81	5257	227
Goodleigh Romulus' Sarkie	E	365	May	127	6.50	9071	393
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sunita	D	99	May	1217	50.64	4246	162
*Goodleigh Romulus Verna	E	273	May	784	34.42	8576	404
†Goodleigh Romulus Verona	G	27	May	1054	41.54		
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman	D. Goodleigh Royal Vanity Fair						

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Judy Ann of Pleasantview	G	252	May	959	38.48	7950	317
Laddie's Rose May	G	279	May	889	44.63	7892	364
Pearl Harbor of Pleasantview	F	139	May	826	39.01	3688	174
Pleasantview Clara Louise	G	240	May	866	39.92	7167	317
Pleasantview Royal Anna	A	324	May	599	27.04	9627	449
Pleasantview Royal Phyllis	G	357	May	950	43.55	10511	471

§Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

Portia's Valor Valencia	D	150	June	1087	46.75	6297	255
¶Welcome In Isabelle	D	173	June	1119	45.22	7871	320
¶Welcome In Lora-Lue	C	209	June	1033	42.06	9803	398

§Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT

†Bryncoed's Alberta	E	101	May	1095	52.01	3916	178
†Bryncoed's Beryl	B	182	May	1200	53.54	7250	314
Bryncoed's Betsy	E	163	May	592	32.04	3758	190
*†Bryncoed's Biggie	A	83	May	1505	68.49	3798	168
†Bryncoed's Bloom	B	305	May	449	28.29	8601	445
†Bryncoed's Blossom	G	202	May	659	32.45	5027	223
*†Bryncoed's Dairy Maid	A	84	May	1256	53.53	3614	154
S. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm	D. Bryncoed's Criterion Maid						
*†Bryncoed's Dewdrop	A	138	May	1157	56.96	5379	264
¶Bryncoed's Diana	F	250	May	680	37.00	6184	315
†Bryncoed's Florette	G	76	May	927	45.15	2318	110
†Bryncoed's Generous	C	211	May	821	49.68	6496	303
†Bryncoed's Glorious	G	182	May	957	42.72	5837	240
†Bryncoed's Gracious	B	115	May	1132	48.58	4344	188

*†Bryncoed's Hazel A 256 May 667 32.63 7328 347
†Bryncoed's Janice F 266 May 410 24.34 5253 257
†Bryncoed's Jeannette D 195 May 1075 51.08 7233 321
†Bryncoed's Judy E 149 May 771 37.96 4401 193
†Bryncoed's Louise G 273 May 694 39.15 6517 341
†Bryncoed's Myrtle E 189 May 755 37.77 5306 252
†Bryncoed's Nancy G 163 May 632 32.17 3826 175
S. Bloomfield Peter D. Bryncoed's Nancy Sue
*†Bryncoed's Pattsy A 212 May 1084 53.98 8163 373
S. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm D. Bryncoed's Doris
*†Bryncoed's Peter's Betty A 148 May 872 39.51 4680 205
¶Bryncoed's Primrose G 305 May 417 24.29 8845 456
*†Bryncoed's Priscilla A 254 May 882 49.33 8419 462
†Bryncoed's Queen D 91 May 906 41.98 2968 137
†Bryncoed's Rose E 179 May 971 45.19 6154 271
†Bryncoed's Viola F 252 May 671 29.73 5705 261
†Bryncoed's Violet D 176 May 1348 65.78 7637 350
†Bryncoed's Vivian F 177 May 801 38.78 5057 244
†Bryncoed's Water Princess A 136 May 1467 60.17 6408 262
†Elenor of Maple Knoll D 76 May 1119 54.61 2813 132
S. Sunny Boy of Maple Knoll D. Esther of Lindendell
¶Laddie's Lassie of Frewvale D 195 May 631 36.49 5069 243
†Rosemary's Bunty of Alder Lea C 31 May 1213 53.50
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Alcluyd Rosabelle's Rosemary

Rosenthal, Edward S. & Richard H., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT
*Brookside's Darling Hope B 365 June 31 1.77 11251 507
*Brookside's Darling Questa A 365 June 144 6.99 10927 449

Rumgay, L. L., Ingleside Farm, Oregon City, Oregon. ARHT
Ann of Ingleside F 201 May 744 40.88 4733 263
¶Cherub Priscilla of Monte Rosa D 199 May 792 41.20 5755 297
*†Majesty's Daisy of Traverdale A 205 May 1154 54.15 9656 422

Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.
Ardena of Meadowbrook F 120 May 1186 53.63 4479 215
Chestnut of Meadowbrook C 117 May 1637 81.38 6038 306
Dolly of Herodale A 67 May 1391 74.61 2898 144
S. Darling's Prince of Herodale D. Prince's Pearl of Herodale
*Doree of Foxsin Divide A 56 May 1267 60.45 2240 108
Eliza of Meadowbrook B 114 May 1625 67.13 5988 251
Lurella's Jeanette A 167 May 1250 63.04 6855 369
Majesty's Iris G 37 May 1073 51.86 1251 60
S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty D. Iris of Quinton Stock Farm
Majesty's Lady Lucinda G 37 May 1123 50.87 1300 58
S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty D. Ultra Lady Lucinda
Meadowbrook Countess Lucia 2d F 40 Apr 1219 49.53 1522 63
S. Glenburnie Raritan D. Meadowbrook Countess Lucia
Nipporsink Platinum A 51 May 1571 69.13 2564 109
S. Flying Hill Country Rex D. Nipporsink Blonde
Suez's Jerry A 120 May 1242 64.34 4862 246
Suez's Likely Lady A 37 May 1758 78.97 2042 91
S. Suez D. Maggie's Likely Lady
Suez's Louella of Meadowbrook F 105 Apr 1014 45.65 3660 160

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.
American Beauty of Lakewood B 117 May 938 51.54 3976 181
Bell Buoy's June C 273 May 837 43.45 8792 422
Climax's and Trixy's Rosalind A 138 May 902 48.47 4579 222
†Flossie's Abby of Ridgewood A 90 May 911 40.45 2593 108
Gordondale Gala B 206 May 578 31.94 4984 260
†Hollassie Lubin A 75 May 1090 54.62 2680 125
Hope of Wache-Etcha D 290 May 856 55.08 8560 501
Lady La Noce of Island 2d A 197 May 971 60.60 7106 390
†Linland Sara G 84 May 1135 49.37 2701 115
Linland Shirley Lee G 144 May 914 48.49 4585 223
Neita of Wache-Etcha D 213 May 879 43.64 6119 285
Oak Lane's Rosemount Daphne E 299 May 854 48.44 9277 451
†Pet's Pansy's Thorn A 92 May 994 49.25 3004 133
*†Rockingham Gay Girl 4th A 81 May 1089 47.60 2882 116
*Ultra's La Dena A 105 May 1339 67.76 4768 234
Victoria Thorn A 330 May 610 40.98 8727 509

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.
Westfield E. Bright Spot E 90 Mar 864 50.11 2797 147
Westfield Golden Eva D 195 Mar 934 48.58 6446 315
Westfield Golden Janet E 86 Mar 881 45.48 2544 125
Westfield Golden Sundown F 182 Mar 788 45.96 5271 259
*Westfield T. Evalina D 166 Mar 924 46.05 6066 284

§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT
*†Imogene's Ultra Rosalie A 271 June 890 53.31 9055 504

§Schaffer, Forest S. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT
†Clover Meads Candor Ideal G 129 Mar 524 25.19 3468 168
†Harriet K. of Greenfield F 250 June 723 32.69 6435 282
*†Manitou's Crescent's Candor A 268 June 966 50.16 10439 509

§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT
*†Clover Dee's Alice Jean C 32 June 1306 57.34 1386 60
S. Boulder Bridge Absolute D. Gwenith's Famous Tootsie
†Clover Mead's Coleen G 36 June 1009 40.29 1204 48
S. Birchfield Pharaoh D. Clover Dee's Alice Jean
†Clover Mead's Daisy G 128 Mar 436 24.07 3001 148
†Greenfield K. Doris F 38 June 1083 57.85 1351 72
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Hannah
†Greenfield's K. Belle G 222 June 745 38.54 5298 273

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT
Goose Valley Hollyhock G 175 June 997 55.84 5684 289
Spar Hill Amaranth G 175 June 937 51.48 6361 348
Spar Hill Bluebell G 242 June 943 40.96 8323 367
Spar Hill Delphinium 4th G 157 June 1181 55.18 5753 255
Spar Hill Goldenrod 3d G 30 June 1141 49.86
S. Spar Hill Hazel's King D. Spar Hill Goldenrod
Spar Hill Heather 3d G 73 June 1036 48.83 2467 114
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d G 228 June 1057 47.61 7846 363
Spar Hill Orchid 3d G 345 June 984 50.72 12088 615
Spar Hill Periwinkle G 150 June 1099 47.26 5449 234

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT
†Betty C. of Brookdale F 98 Mar 342 19.17 2756 118
Bryn Du Belle G 300 May 631 30.20 6881 301
Bryn Du Polkadot G 151 May 676 25.62 4016 161
Bryn Du Serenity E 209 May 768 41.95 6628 306
Fairlawn Maxim's Gana G 222 May 1011 52.91 7567 399
Knightongale Maxim's Daffodil F 48 May 1115 49.98 1704 76
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Knightongale Maxim's Jonquil
Midview Majesty's Lola G 92 May 942 56.92 3410 163
Midview Majesty's Tulip G 72 May 1211 47.98 2922 117
Willow Brook's Jeanette A 35 May 1810 65.35 2020 72
S. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Janet
Willow Brook's Joyce Belle A 147 May 1393 67.88 6950 278
Willow Brook's Mabel Fern F 348 May 1034 49.05 12790 606
Willow Brook's Nellie May A 246 May 1166 55.97 11489 528
Willow Brook's Polly Irene F 333 May 1002 51.02 11819 581
†Zimalcrest Design's Rachel G 199 May 733 36.83 4683 242

§Sheldon, L. W. & Sons, Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.
†Lynworth Hopeful F 303 June 496 31.01 7108 390

§Sheldon's Sons, L. W., Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.
†Lynworth Celia F 303 June 576 29.67 8065 393
†Lynworth Glorious D 214 June 720 34.44 6820 309
†Lynworth Joy A 88 June 1043 45.39 3245 135
†Lynworth Poppy C 282 June 767 41.50 8591 444

Shepard, H. F., Green Pastures, Ballard Vale, Mass.
High Hill Partner's Delight E 129 June 823 35.72 4069 165
Lakeview Vogue's Dora A 91 June 1202 59.18 3705 175
Princess of Skyridge A 54 June 1248 69.54 2218 123
S. Rockingham Independence D. Dot's Natalie of Oak Grove
Rosewald Ethel D 14 June 542 25.29
S. Mussolini D. Great Elm Ethel
*Whimsy Light Foot A 25 June 933 47.22
S. Student King of Whimsy Farm D. Whimsy Nannerl

§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.
Charmette of Butternut Brook E 191 June 929 41.84 6342 280
Edgewood's Sheila C 222 June 773 48.36 7030 415
†Ladderlook Blanchette 4th G 162 June 692 33.93 4112 189
*Ladderlook Fredonia B 75 June 1062 53.65 2740 129
S. Ladderlook Seaman D. Sun Star's Freda of Knolland
Lenhof's Brunhilde E 141 June 866 40.73 4605 232
S. Green Meads Sensation D. Mountain Brook Shamrock
Lenhof's Columbia E 101 June 847 39.57 3177 138
S. Green Meads Sensation D. Mountain Brook Hyacinth
Mountain Brook Louise G 159 June 861 44.38 4561 231
Mountain Brook Shamrock A 73 June 1038 52.35 2639 128
S. Green Meads Royal Chief D. Fair Weather Shamrock
Mountain Brook Star B 81 June 976 50.66 2817 143
S. Green Meads Royal Chief D. Mountain Brook Starline
Mountain Brook Starlight A 152 June 1017 48.83 5485 266
†Noble Sunset Modeana G 285 June 505 31.33 5805 323
Richmont Virginia E 234 June 812 42.75 7906 393
Westfield Golden Kindness A 214 June 1001 51.55 7222 397
Wethersfield Carrie D 283 June 692 36.02 7331 386
Wethersfield Cassandra D 325 June 776 39.22 9696 471

§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT
†Big Springs Fancy G 58 Apr 920 37.26 1777 70
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Fanny
†Big Springs Fred's Dora F 208 Apr 933 45.74 7754 348
†Big Springs Lenora G 61 Apr 832 32.46 1610 64
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Lenore 2d
*†Big Springs Mamie A 89 Apr 1152 47.35 3676 155
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Minnie
†Fairlawn Gem G 305 Apr 271 14.74 7228 360

§Simmons, M. Van Riper, Golden Bull Farms, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT
*†Ambition Kitt of Green Acres C 304 May 547 34.38 6626 369
*Audacity Eva of Green Acres C 365 May 432 22.00 10010 445
Green Acres' Little Mollie G 365 May 619 33.77 10543 535
Green Acres Marcelle G 323 May 838 42.32 9016 424
Maywood Rilma May D 365 May 28 1.32 10600 431
†Pan's Clara of Gwynllan E 305 May 448 24.21 8232 400
Stony Ford Victor's Sterling D. E 365 May 865 .48 9526 462

§Simons, Theodore R., Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT
¶Tianna's La Noce Queen G 246 May 753 39.54 6737 314
S. Tianna's La Noce Maxim D. Tianna's La Noce Maxine

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Home City, Ind. ARHT
†Emma of Cayuga Fruit Farm F 263 Apr 651 33.34 6293 323
†Kneipp Spring Gondolier's Mary G 144 Apr 878 39.70 4550 211
†Kneipp Spring Supreme Pet G 166 Apr 763 37.28 4826 225
*Lynworth Flora 4C 49 Apr 2155 91.39 3084 130
S. McDonald Farms Archer D. Lynworth Glenda
†Silver Spring Supreme Maybelle F 304 Apr 548 33.33 6468 367

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT
†Sterling Diana F 305 June 260 14.53 9379 490
†Sterling Dorothy G 127 June 1093 50.17 4453 210
†Sterling Mildred F 168 June 939 46.41 5531 265
†Sterling's Hope F 289 June 756 42.72 7858 453
†Sterling's Lucretia G 278 June 1030 53.40 10606 536
†Sterling Snowflake G 75 June 886 41.55 2316 108
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Hinsddale Golden Marilea
†Sterling's Rhoda Viewster G 264 June 853 45.82 9045 462
†Sterling's Roseanna G 305 June 155 8.72 6543 357
†Sterling This G 127 June 899 44.44 3879 177

Stewart, Sidney A. & Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT
Lea Lady Nancy F 365 Apr 730 42.35 13332 704

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT
†Arizona Farms Lass G 106 Apr 860 35.10 3109 124
†Arizona Farms Mabeth G 83 Apr 876 31.89 2388 95
S. Troy of Arizona Farms D. Arizona Farms Mabess
†Arizona Farms Mae Betty G 83 Apr 596 27.62 1733 78
S. Troy of Arizona Farms D. Arizona Farms Betty Mae

§Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT
*†Bernway Anne C 305 June 300 15.73 7767 395
†C. M.'s Farm Bonny G 181 June 655 36.36 5193 266
*†Nickel Plate Daisy A 245 June 1012 42.53 10767 468
†Nickel Plate Gem F 86 June 1006 50.64 2894 145

*†Nickel Plate Glow	A	94	June	1441	51.74	4751	210
*†Nickel Plate Patty	D	169	June	903	45.64	6439	291
†Nickel Plate Pearl	G	181	June	818	39.11	5328	240
Nickel Plate Rosette	F	365	June	124	7.92	10031	506

§Stoller, Glenn A., Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Sue	C	305	June	92	5.24	8690	441

§Stoneman, John S., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Gallio Rose Marie	E	227	June	449	22.06	5109	233

§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Gallio Dan's Lou	G	288	June	555	26.37	6343	294
†Gallio V. Lilly	F	129	June	1041	57.27	5061	248
*†Gallio V. Peace	E	117	June	781	44.47	3401	182
*†Gallio V. Sue	D	109	June	899	39.50	3717	160
*¶Magistrate's Paula	A	224	June	711	33.87	7351	333

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Elk Manor's Esther	G	125	May	942	54.83	4164	237
Elk Manor's Goldie	E	135	May	1219	57.08	5575	242
*Elk Manor's Herolene	E	212	May	699	30.14	6506	305
*Elk Manor's Heromae	D	184	May	1345	65.68	8613	383
Elk Manor's Katy	E	228	May	936	42.87	8706	370
Elk Manor's Lisa	D	71	May	1363	60.26	3232	151
s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero		D. Liseter Parade's Esperance					
Elk Manor's Peach Bloom	D	209	May	906	45.80	7862	385
*Fazenda Merry of Lindendell	A	288	May	1188	61.55	11151	555
*Florence Leader of Lindendell	A	209	May	927	49.06	7213	365
Leader's Roxie of Elk Manor	B	181	May	1131	51.35	7907	347
*Plato's Fanny of Frewvale	B	208	May	993	48.80	9157	423

Sutton, George O., Springhill Farm, Fairfax, Va.

Eddie's Bettie	A	202	May	624	31.84	6725	299
Hardwick's Alice of Homestead	E	211	May	1155	57.06	8767	425
Hardwick's Vera of Homestead	E	271	May	1022	56.33	10650	504
Lindy's Patriot Princess	D	219	May	839	41.30	7814	394
Lindy's Patriot Vera	A	228	May	689	39.05	7761	417
*Lindy's Queen Lily	A	35	May	1607	81.19	1761	88
s. Nonpareil's Lindy of Breidablik		D. Monocacy Lily					
Springhill Hardwick's Lilyann	G	63	May	975	49.55	1961	98
Star Light of Spout Springs	4A	75	May	1462	80.27	3221	160

§Syme, M. Herbert, Patcho'woods Farm, North Wales, Pa.

*Fairlawn Celesta	A	331	June	919	46.27	11368	526
†Laurel Locks Delicious	D	121	June	1139	57.55	5147	232

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N.Y.

†Tarbell Farms Noble Blossom	E	123	May	941	43.11	4096	169
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Agnes	D	218	May	717	29.49	6942	277
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Lotus	D	128	May	1503	66.74	6702	280
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Margold	D	246	May	1029	59.62	9508	493
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	A	83	May	2037	81.10	5338	219
s. Foremost Peacemaker		D. Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl					
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Babette	D	77	May	1100	54.80	2966	132
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader		D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Babette					
*Tarbell Farms Radiant Clovita	E	144	May	1382	66.06	6617	294
†Tarbell Loyal Babette	G	100	May	929	50.00	3306	168
¶Tarbell Loyal Leila	G	177	May	916	37.48	5979	249
Tarbell Loyal Mary	F	138	May	662	34.56	4385	189
†Tarbell Loyal Wenonah	G	101	May	928	46.61	3284	144
Tarbell Merry Betsy	G	166	May	853	53.27	4954	247
†Tarbell Peerless Bliss	F	200	May	936	42.52	6549	287
†Tarbell Peerless Blossom	F	185	May	877	38.15	5505	236
†Tarbell Peerless Carole	F	107	May	939	44.08	3436	141
†Tarbell Peerless Ellin	G	36	Apr	1021	46.77	1192	54
s. Foremost Peacemaker		D. Tarbell Farms Royal Elodie					
Tarbell Peerless Marlena	G	309	May	692	31.08	8273	358
†Tarbell Peerless Rosalind	G	208	May	631	30.42	5740	261
†Tarbell Proud Antoinette	F	101	May	797	47.63	2923	144
†Tarbell Proud Heloise	F	72	May	985	48.41	2245	105
s. Rockingham Proud Prince		D. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Hilda					
Tarbell Proud Ursina	F	365	May	79	4.34	7981	410
Tarbell Radiant Betsy	F	285	May	945	42.38	9744	400
Tarbell Radiant Claris	F	365	May	301	16.62	10931	554
Tarbell Radiant Evette	F	292	May	785	38.64	8358	359
†Tarbell Radiant Vidette	G	189	May	952	44.84	6850	310
†Tarbell Regal Pamela	G	101	May	1120	50.87	3665	153
†Vallyvu Royal Dew Drop	C	170	Mar	408	17.90	4423	196
¶Vancrest Buoyant Queen	C	212	May	935	51.16	7130	354

§Tarbell, Swift, Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Niplig Maywood's Lovelight	D	217	May	639	38.21	6455	313
Worthland Stella	E	140	Mar	860	47.32	4705	242

§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Villa-Way Queen Anna	G	224	June	843	42.69	6584	312
s. Villa-Way Carhomet		D. Pride's Roxana					

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Antietam Water Hyacinth	G	298	June	838	42.45	8943	442
Gwynllan Ambler's Belle	F	148	June	968	62.30	5525	284
Gwynllan Ambler's Clara	F	320	June	1017	45.66	11572	494
Gwynllan Major's Bella	F	129	June	924	48.16	4430	228
Gwynllan Major's Valvera	G	138	June	1236	61.35	5493	253
Gwynllan Perfection's Merryann	F	282	June	869	46.58	9245	477
Gwynllan Vera	G	88	June	1071	46.49	3330	135
Langwater Morning Dew	F	284	June	983	43.97	10000	475
Pan's Flossie of Gwynllan	F	186	June	981	43.95	6854	302
Pan's Jean of Gwynllan	E	129	June	1153	51.68	5059	218
Pan's Lulu of Gwynllan	F	310	June	711	38.64	9045	447
Pan's Princessa of Gwynllan	G	296	June	574	30.04	7738	381
Thistlewood Gertrude	D	203	June	831	39.90	7994	376
Woodacres Royal Cloud	G	259	June	625	38.28	7513	424

§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

†Millbrook's Mary Turner	G	124	June	931	41.90	4236	164
†Stage Road Carolyn	G	169	June	728	39.71	4234	211
†Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy	C	254	June	794	43.83	6914	394

§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y. ARHT

†Adjuster's Happy of Pine Grove	G	100	June	893	40.19	3020	133
†Fernice of Cayuga Fruit Farm	C	69	June	1240	51.60	3004	129
†McDonald Farms Hebe	G	113	June	924	34.20	3719	136
¶Medal of Woodside	E	201	June	882	48.65	6658	334
¶Orchard Grove Valor's Marie	A	234	June	915	47.15	8121	380
¶Patty's Pixie	A	254	June	570	37.05	6570	387
†Silver Barn Lady	C	148	June	839	39.45	4544	201
†Silver Barn Ruth	F	199	June	976	49.81	7133	339
†Windfall Kathryn	C	147	June	1252	57.11	6960	317
†Windfall Prudence	F	32	June	988	56.82	1035	59
s. Nelda's Noddie		D. Patty's Pixie					

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

*County Lilly of Ware	A	130	June	1401	64.04	6468	323
s. Green Meads Prospect		D. Laura of Ware					
County Music of Ware	D	247	June	1046	50.02	9808	457
*Great Elm Rosina	A	283	June	1074	58.57	11918	558
Greenway County Buttergirl	G	150	June	1135	61.75	6494	326
Greenway County Jollity	G	362	June	1034	48.61	13367	593
Greenway County Leading Lady	G	233	June	971	53.52	8513	413
Greenway County Moonbeam	F	234	June	857	49.55	7569	389
Greenway Sunmaid	G	134	June	925	42.12	4411	171
s. Green Meads Triumph		D. Rex's Siren of Ware					
*Rex's Joy of Ware	A	142	June	1368	68.00	6929	312

§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Cameo Illustrator's Arpeggio	G	75	June	812	40.03	2211	102
*†Cameo Symphony	E	105	June	1024	39.36	4215	165
*†Elm Lane Aster	E	158	June	900	43.67	5493	247
¶Elm Lane Azalea	F	305	June	458	22.25	7135	338
†Elm Lane Blazing Star	G	76	June	1088	44.08	2888	116
†Elm Lane Morning Glory	G	211	June	821	36.64	6608	275
†Elm Lane Petunia	G	215	June	770	33.14	5764	245
†Elm Lane Rose Petal	G	173	June	1009	42.90	6302	268
†Elm Lane Ultra Lily	G	147	June	683	39.66	3748	187
†Elm Lane Zimnia	G	56	June	1016	42.08	1930	80
s. McDonald Farms Fashion		D. McDonald Farms Ella					
*†McDonald Farms Eileen	A	293	June	546	32.27	8501	446

Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.

Fairfield Flora's Fascination	B	329	May	800	41.52	10985	550
Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug	G	175	May	887	47.38	5466	285
Fairlee Acres Maxim Judy	F	164	Mar	382	21.60	4100	214
*Five Oaks Princess Valor	B	112	May	1304	60.77	5089	243
Graceland Max Ivy	G	204	May	556	31.38	4666	253
Traxler's Laddie's Lynda	G	103	May	1031	40.14	3771	178

Tufts, Delmont L., Unkamet Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.

Unkamet Colleen	B	182	May	1243	62.44	8023	347
Unkamet Keepsake	A	120	May	1551	82.56	6438	310
Unkamet Rosaline	A	177	May	1235	82.68	7614	400
Unkamet Ruth Louise	B	137	May	1278	67.51	5932	288
Unkamet Trulara	A	57	May	1544	72.74	2762	130
s. Grassland Troubadour		D. Unkamet Ulara					

§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans. ARHT

†Maida's Golden Glow	A	249	May	877	40.27	7826	337
†Maida's Golden Theo	A	227	May	781	33.59	7209	308
†Star's Dutchess Crystal	A	258	May	658	34.43	6812	344
†Vansdale Crusader's Clara	E	151	May	810	42.53	4395	219
†Vansdale Crusader's Gretta	C	205	May	922	50.38	6286	339
†Vansdale Crusader's Julia	E	194	May	704	41.14	5228	283
†Vansdale Crusader's Princess	E	180	May	797	34.67	5727	248
†Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet	C	226	May	857	46.64	6733	363
†Vansdale H. Starlight	G	161	May	846	35.63	4815	202
†Vansdale H. Surprise	G	170	May	817	39.32	5013	241

§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga. ARHT

*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne	C	88	June	1283	57.10	3870	175
†Meadow Vista Ordinary	E	73	June	1581	57.42	3669	138
†Mo-La-Jac Princess Caroline	G	203	June	707	33.61	5099	234
*†Nightingale's Willow Witch	A	187	June	1017	45.77	7294	349
*†Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor	A	164	June	1093	45.06	7331	318
†Riegeldale King's Berline	G	305	June	108	6.10	5661	303
*†Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful	A	164	June	974	43.56	6142	265
*†Spencer Farm Royal Damzel	A	58	June	1396	52.77	2714	102
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor		D. Spencer Farm Dark Star					
†Willowood Carla Zada	D	212	June	689	34.45	5566	283

§Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

*†U. V. M. Raider Rosalie	C	58	May	1356	64.99	2367	119
s. Mount Hope Raider		D. U. V. M. Rosebud					

§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Avignon Agusta	B	263	June	534	27.20	5779	279
†Jairus' Polly Ann	E	218	June	601	33.66	5183	252
†Koehn's Farm Double	E	220	June	675	29.06	5730	252
Purity Dina	A	222	June	708	35.15	5880	287
Sunny Dale Buttermaid	A	146	June	1155	57.87	6562	298
†Sunny Dale Farm Amy	E	209	June	823	39.92	6618	296
†Sunny Dale Farm Murine	F	224	June	745	30.62	5641	223
†Sunny Dale Farm Pansy	E	215	June	876	43.31	7151	315
Sunny Dale Farm Spot	F	279	June	804	36.03	7988	354
Sunny Dale Fawn	D	188	June	921	43.32	6383	299
Sunny Dale Fern	A	146	June	802	39.79	4698	227
†Sunny Dale Nettie	A	273	June	560	26.87	7122	372
Sunny Dale Rosetta	A	134	June	1370	65.22	7009	351
†Zany of Mi Wauki	F	218	June	736	40.88	5651	286

Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*†Allgates Alicia	A	34	May	1241	63.30	1351	69
s. Allgates Allenby		D. Allgates Nigellia					
†Allgates Xenia	A	301	May	483	26.08	5523	274
*Delhaven Fanny 3d	C	61	May	1461	53.49	2699	102
s. Pan's Royal Leader		D. Delhaven Fanny					
¶Delhaven Katrina	B	239	May	1128	44.01	12073	478
Galia of Far-View	A	69	May	1033	49.11	2476	114
s. Valleywood Horatius		D. Wally of Far-View					
†Langstoon Brooklawn's Girl	D	227	May	607	34.33	5948	315
¶Langstoon Garland	G	305	May	192	9.99	7425	365
Langstoon Marta	E	205	May	812	41.12	6492	313
†Leader's Catherine Girl	E	205	May	824	42.06	6727	348
†Leader's Marietta	E	254	May	714	41.07	7235	423
Maxie's Effie	A	80	May	1259	67.24	3467	182
s. Quail Roost Maximum		D. Leader's Effie					
*¶Maxie's Enna Also	A	264	May	694	34.04	8837	435
Meadow Spring Lady Flora	C	79	May	1064	52.69	2913	136
s. Fair Field Count Reuben		D. Meadow Spring Paulan					

*†Riveredge Nellie	A	52	May	1374	58.40	2247	94
S. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra		D. Lady Dickson of Riveredge					
*†Riveredge Premier's Mary	C	52	May	1433	70.24	2318	116
S. Riveredge Star-King's Premier		D. Riveredge Levity Martha					
¶Royalist's Woodbine	C	273	May	481	27.70	5756	289
*†Sheik's P. V. Bessie	C	45	May	935	40.79	1333	60
S. Hardwick's Sheik		D. Ultra Bonnie of Bolton					
Thistlewood's June	4A	100	May	1109	61.00	3857	208
Uppermost's Lucy of P. V.	4C	100	May	1137	49.01	3726	170
†Uppermost's P. V. Bonita	C	264	May	511	26.11	6845	332
Uppermost's Suzette of P. V.	C	107	May	311	13.23	3386	137

§Watt, William A., Thomasville, Ga.

*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith	A	102	June	1073	52.82	3716	170

Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Corporal's May Violet	A	96	Apr	1333	55.07	4339	177
Gerard's Marion	C	89	Apr	1530	49.57	4627	163
Johnanna Gypsy Marjorie	A	123	May	1079	43.27	5764	275
*Lookwell Sunshine	A	95	Apr	1692	70.91	4853	215
*Valley Set's Dora	A	136	Apr	1218	47.65	6021	251
*Valley Set's June	B	51	Apr	1201	55.41	1984	91
S. Rock Creek Flash's Ultimas		D. Starr Farm Wanna					
Valley Set's L. Laura	G	119	Apr	1019	40.77	4397	160
*Valley Set's Melba	C	154	Apr	1192	50.90	6286	265
Welcome In Chum's Rosamond	G	95	Apr	828	33.71	2590	108

§Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT

†Brooklandwood Faithful	B	242	May	768	50.73	7573	466
*†Brooklandwood G. Happy Girl	C	174	May	916	39.86	5714	255
*†Brooklandwood G. Lassie	C	162	May	872	35.94	5911	255
†Charming's and Secret's Bea	G	260	May	585	30.52	6622	298
†Charm's Pearl Secret Alva	D	137	May	1197	49.71	5943	245
†Duchess' Charm Adele	D	121	May	918	35.80	4027	170
*†Gabriel's Charity	A	86	May	815	33.13	2522	106
S. Langwater Gabriel		D. Independence's Charity					
Gabriel's Charity Belle	G	230	May	653	30.28	5572	240
†Gabriel's Lovely	A	46	May	1267	54.49	1830	78
S. Langwater Gabriel		D. Brooklandwood Lovely					
†Pearl Secret Don J. Zepherette	B	119	May	1060	44.00	4385	184
S. Wey Acres Donjuan		D. Pearl's Secret 5th					
†Pearl's Secret 5th's Barbara	G	38	Mar	-1150	48.90	1329	56
S. Wey Acres Valor Jerry		D. Pearl's Secret 5th					
Princess' Don J. Zonia	A	201	May	874	37.62	7062	305
†Redman's Louise's Audrey	E	125	May	975	43.00	3986	192
S. Caumsett Redman		D. Caumsett Ocean Louise					
*Riveredge Alert's Rosalie	B	141	May	1207	52.89	6229	265

§White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.

*†Benton's Nancy Lou	A	119	May	1155	49.33	4269	202
*†Dononia of Middletown	C	101	May	1506	57.26	5067	199
*†Fox Dean's Rose Poppy	A	69	May	1371	56.90	2998	127
*†Hill Girt Carola	B	175	May	930	51.64	6109	289
†Monty's Syb. of Lindendell	C	75	May	1245	59.16	3103	154
*†Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt	A	167	May	1057	55.08	6185	329
†Peerless Dora of Monterey	G	13	May	348	20.89		
S. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem		D. Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt					
*†Sybilla Merry of Lindendell	A	139	May	1210	60.64	5383	258
*†Wilburn Challice Hyacinth	A	115	May	1182	53.81	4414	197

§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Champion's June Pride	A	365	June	148	8.24	7828	376
*Indian's Phoebe Ann	C	270	June	482	22.60	8509	411
*Maradea Nancy Jane	A	35	June	1524	63.57	1727	72
S. Spring Hill Corporal		D. Maradea Pet					
*Norman Farm's Pet	A	81	June	1312	62.60	3729	171
*Spencer Farm R. D. Romola	A	126	June	1242	56.04	5350	225
*Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful	E	253	June	907	45.57	8103	389

§Whitehead, T. L., Mapleton Farms, Nassawadox, Va.

†Magnate's Opportunity	E	79	May	1242	46.21	3297	126

Williams, F. A., Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio. ARHT

†Blossom Bell of Spring Brook	G	42	June	1274	50.33	1773	70
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie		D. Brenda Bell of Spring Brook					
†Brenda Bell of Spring Brook	A	148	June	1247	56.75	6565	293
†Merry Marlene of Spring Brook	A	30	June	1620	67.90		
S. Hinsdale Oscar		D. Merry May of Spring Brook					
†Miss Miriam of Spring Brook	G	34	June	931	44.15	1067	50
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie		D. Miss Minna of Spring Brook					
†Neat Nanette of Spring Brook	G	101	June	852	37.95	2916	132

§Williams, Paul, Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio. ARHT

†Kil Kare Ration	E	77	June	1032	41.28	2652	117
†Kil Kare Susie	E	111	June	1171	46.85	4539	183
S. Bacchus of Elgercon		D. Sonny Boy's Susann					

§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

†Creamo's Agnes of Fair View	C	224	May	955	42.53	7071	303
†Elegant's Pansy	C	102	May	1243	53.45	4149	180
S. Alford Farm Elegant		D. Peaches Jessie's Rose					
†Jethro's Gail	C	156	Mar	859	45.13	5112	248
†Jethro's Gold Dust	C	217	May	1003	55.72	7742	404
†Jethro's Golden Gleam	C	202	May	1130	51.99	8284	363
†Jethro's Leona	C	266	May	852	39.23	8210	357
†Jethro's Sunshine	C	254	May	762	42.38	7043	362
†Kenmoor Coronet Clarabelle	F	51	May	1397	54.07	2174	84
S. Cesor Pharos' Duke		D. Clare Carol of Fair View					
†Kenmoor Coronet Fern	D	187	May	913	34.99	5802	228
†Kenmoore Maxim Mirth	G	70	May	1108	42.46	2473	94
S. St. James Count Maxim		D. Kenmoor Coronet Ivy					
Kenmoor Royal Anne	D	304	May	871	45.81	8158	422
†Kenmoor Royal Edith	D	248	May	930	47.29	7698	373
†Kenmoor Royal Polly	E	198	May	1074	46.74	7082	294
Norman's Jewel	D	187	May	923	43.42	6448	290
Ploverlin's Royal Holly	D	304	May	586	33.81	6733	339

§Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

†Goldwood Hardwick's Gem	F	250	May	133	7.85	3997	212
†Goldwood Hardwick's Jewel	E	209	May	544	27.75	4988	261

§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Goldwood Alice	A	175	May	1016	54.58	6796	304
*†Goldwood Annie	A	149	May	1443	60.04	7258	305
†Goldwood Arleen	C	135	May	972	51.22	5069	240
*†Goldwood Buttercup	B	98	May	1026	57.89	3700	202
†Goldwood Emily	D	140	May	725	38.33	3573	170
†Goldwood Hardwick's Cora	E	219	May	485	27.99	4149	230
†Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie	E	103	May	1161	63.78	3761	191
¶Goldwood Hardwick's Soloprim	E	226	May	535	31.92	5226	282
†Goldwood Hardwick's Surprise	E	229	May	695	39.81	5311	300
*†Goldwood Heather	D	282	May	712	43.36	9095	448
*†Goldwood Mab	C	143	May	980	45.78	4763	219
Goldwood Mina	A	175	May	1202	46.89	7066	299
*†Goldwood Miss	D	282	May	642	25.06	8072	356
†Goldwood Royal Audrey	F	289	May	577	31.58	5421	269
*†Goldwood Virgie	C	98	May	1309	59.30	4432	185
†Kemah Soloprim	A	185	May	941	44.55	6237	277

§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise	B	75	May	1141	52.26	2847	124
*†Goldwood Hardwick's Kathi	E	207	May	843	43.60	6096	314
*¶Seven Oaks Hazel Rose	E	305	May	289	13.20	6204	268
*¶Wonder's Foremost Kathi	A	269	May	944	37.70	9682	382

§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Churn Creek's Lady	A	113	May	1019	46.59	4224	196
*†Goldwood Champion's Lady	E	48	May	1134	60.59	1680	89
S. Goldwood Champion		D. Churn Creek's Lady					

Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Cleghorn Duke's Faith	F	211	May	793	36.84	5517	280
†Cleghorn Duke's Fargo	F	160	May	764	44.20	3841	204
†Cleghorn Duke's Fashion	G	78	Apr	556	26.94	1717	71
S. Cleghorn Duke		D. Cleghorn Prince's Dolly					
†Cleghorn King's Fidget	G	86	May	904	47.01	2214	109
S. Cesor King La Noce		D. Cleghorn Neptune's Dottie					
†Cleghorn King's Frances	F	136	May	713	42.24	3360	180
†Cleghorn Maxim's Flapper	F	136	May	970	45.79	4022	177
†Cleghorn Maxim's Flora	E	86	May	1023	48.10	2609	132
S. Cleghorn Maxim		D. Cleghorn Peerless' Babette					
†Cleghorn Maxim's Floss	F	162	May	924	45.29	4545	210
S. Cleghorn Maxim		D. Cleghorn Neptune's Beatrice					
†Cleghorn Prince's Echo	E	211	May	1075	55.48	7043	338
†Cleghorn Prince's Elaine	E	114	May	1048	55.66	3743	174
S. Bournedale Crown Prince		D. Cleghorn Neptune's Argie					
¶Cleghorn Prince's Elberta	F	215	Apr	600	24.14	4842	231
Cleghorn Prince's Eva	D	139	May	992	49.62	3766	181
S. Bournedale Crown Prince		D. Gloria of Liseter Farm					
†Cleghorn Prince's Fame	F	131	May	669	35.82	3034	148
†Cleghorn Prince's Fay	G	112	May	1116	50.25	3648	157
†Cleghorn Prince's Fern	G	273	May	295	18.00	3720	184
†Cleghorn Prince's Fifi	G	115	May	984	48.42	3625	166
†Cleghorn Prince's Flower	F	205	May	632	37.31	4190	216
†Cleghorn Prince's Fortune	G	86	Apr	824	38.41	2368	103
†Cleghorn Royal's Ectasy	F	229	May	729	38.68	5421	262
Cleghorn Royal's Emily	E	46	Mar	789	35.99	1120	51
S. Cleghorn Royal		D. Cleghorn Prince's Cherry					

§Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

†Pine Hill A. Beauty Rose	F	305	May	263	14.41	6170	306
*Pine Hill Agnes Foremost	C	195	May	935	39.28	6774	295
†Pine Hill A. Hazel	F	280	May	782	34.05	7593	301
†Pine Hill C. A. D.'s Lass	F	279	May	807	34.01	7657	338
†Pine Hill Donna Anna	F	216	May	824	38.34	6631	305
¶Pine Hill Donna Lass	F	216	May	854	37.27	6739	285

§Yoder, Harold C., Westville, Ind.

*Irene of Ruebury Farm	A	321	May	367	25.33	6827	375

Young, C. C., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio. ARHT

†Dun-Roven Barbara	D	219	June	674	33.37	6771	316
†Dun-Roven Charity	G	276	June	586	30.22	6145	298
Dun-Roven Charity Lass	G	247	June	741	36.69	7491	376
†Dun-Roven Cheer	G	305	June	57	3.56	6372	293
†Dun-Roven Daisyette	A	242	June	1014	41.58	9713	428
†Dun-Roven Darling	A	240	June	1075	52.58	9375	505
Dun-Roven Fancy	A	210	June	1034	45.00	8849	445
†Dun-Roven Florence	A	230	June	955	45.66	8683	421
†Dun-Roven June Blossom	F	283	June	726	33.56	7323	350
†Dun-Roven Limelight	G	16	June	339	19.61		
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan		D. Dun-Roven Ruby Sweetheart					
†Dun-Roven Tulip	A	173	June	1004	40.06	7061	317

Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT

*Blakeford Rosalie	D	209	May	674	39.36	6553	343
†Tramore Irene	E	141	May	905	49.07	4286	201
†Tramore's Golden Girl	A	104	May	1142	50.06	3978	159
†Tramore's Golden Glow	E	292	May	1159	50.42	9932	395
†Tramore's Rowena	F	260	May	645	31.97	5593	237
†Tramore's Sapphire	F	305	May	641	30.04	6970	285
†Tramore's Victoria	F	188	May	896	42.23	5379	242
†Tramore Wistaria	G	305	May	533	25.55	7226	337

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Lila	G	309	June	829	39.63	8959	416
Franchester Noble Solitaire	D	365	June	57	2.85	10324	466
Goldmead Silver Companion	E	365	June	658	28.25	9810	433
Twin Creek's Princess Patsy	E	343	June	547	29.64	8426	410

Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Oakie	G	365	June	228	15.22	7831	414
Brookside's Princess Clara	F	278	June	737	39.80	7739	383
Goldmead Silver Clara	G	365	June	147	10.48	7573	391

MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEY

Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

Oligertie	C	171	May	910	41.43	5574	239

We Are Consigning to

The New York State Sale

September 22, 1945 - Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

1. DOUGLASTON BARONESS DORIS 769499

Born: March 5, 1943

Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE 226719

45 A. R. daughters, 3 over 800 lbs. fat

Dam: IMP. DORIS OF LAVILLETTE 516562

11455.7—590.2—A

Dam of Douglaston Baroness de Ros

10316.7—624.6—G

2. DOUGLASTON FAIRFAX'S CHRISTINE 794038

Born: July 28, 1943

Sire: DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX

Herd sire at Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.

Douglaston Crown Prince—Superb's Flower

Full brother to Douglaston Baroness Fairlie, 16982.6—888.3—C

Dam: DOUGLASTON BARONESS SONATA

8439.9—467.1—GG

4 full sisters with records from 552 to 818 fat.

3. DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S MONA 794035

Born: May 29, 1943

Sire: DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD 286775

First daughter to finish test made 8741.3—519.0—FF (pending); others on test

Dam: DOUGLASTON QUEEN LOUISE 567739

11393.0—582.7—GG

Daughter of Douglaston Coronation King 2d and Antietam Gem's Mona, 721.0—AA

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
Herdsman

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg U.S. MARK Pat Office

PULASKI, NEW YORK

Consigned to Pennsylvania State Sale, September 27, York, Pa.

Coldspring's Romulus' Jennie 841042

Born April 26, 1944—She is a daughter of Langwater Romulus 227598

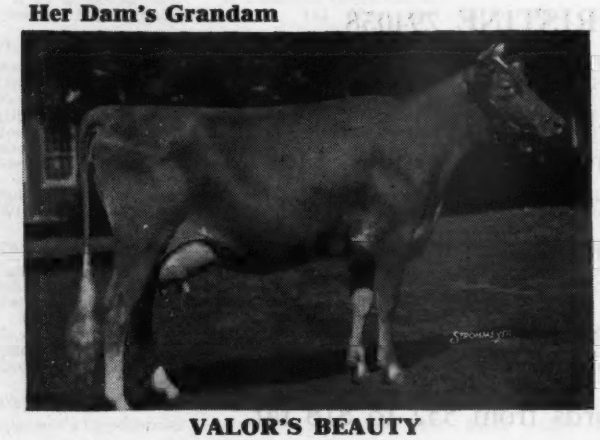
Her Dam

JENNIE OF PHILEIDOR 607484
13266.6—589.4—E
Sire: PRINCE OF PHILEIDOR FARMS, a son of Bournedale Rex.

Her Dam's Dam

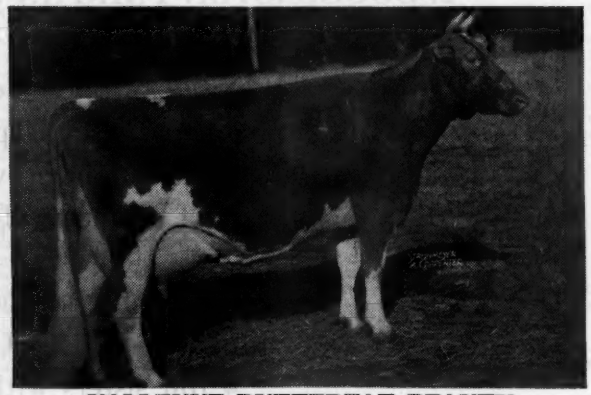
ROYAL'S VALOR'S BEAUTY 449874
15271.4—669.6—AA

Her Dam's Grandam



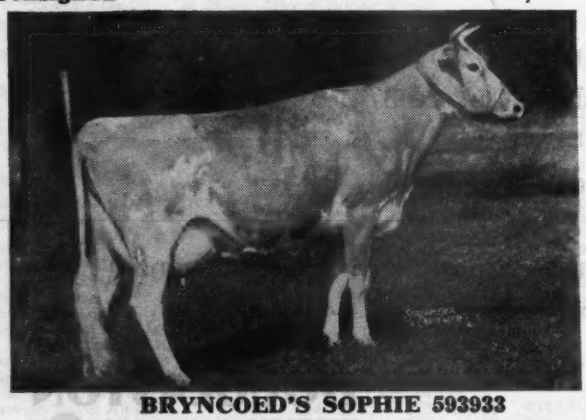
VALOR'S BEAUTY
Sr. & Gr. Ch. Md., 1934
Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR

Maternal Sister to her Grandam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
11994.0—619.2—GG; 16578.5—831.1—A; 18914.1—937.4—AA

Consigned



BRYNCOED'S SOPHIE 593933
12832.6—641.3—CC
Sire: PETER PAN OF BRYNCOED FARM 223894
Dam: BRYNCOED'S VENTURE QUEEN 375150

Sophie was born March 10, 1939, she was fresh May 23, heifer calf, will be bred before the sale.

Her dam, Bryncoed's Venture Queen, has 14642.3—722.0—AA; Sophie is a maternal sister to Polly of Bryncoed Farm with 17293.0—727.2—AA. Sophie has 3 daughters in our herd, one on test milking at 40 lbs., will make 58 lbs. fat first month.

Refer to August 1 issue for pedigree of Coldspring's Romulus Lucky, consigned to Pennsylvania State Sale.

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

S. C. PRICE, Owner ***Accredited for Bang's No. 57 — Accredited for T. B.*** **GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager**

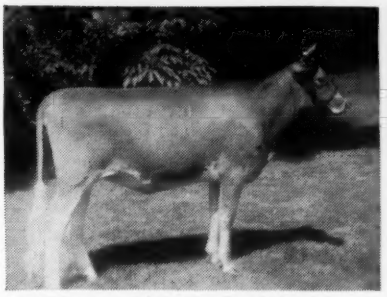
BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

★

In the
Iowa and Illinois Sales

Boulder Bridge offers for Discriminating Buyers at the Iowa Sale. Des Moines, Iowa, September 13

Born:
March 9, 1944

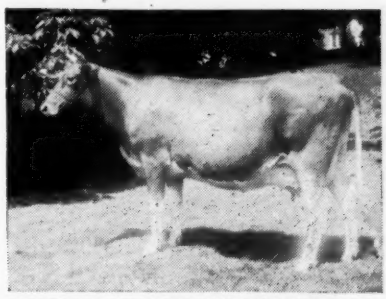


BOULDER BRIDGE SCARLETT 893276
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ODESSA 668554
Record: 11783.8—561.9—GG

Born:
Jan. 15, 1945

BOULDER BRIDGE FOOTPRINT
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ORBIT 668569
Record: 9880.2—553.9—FF

Record:
12058.3—632.0—GG
(Pending)

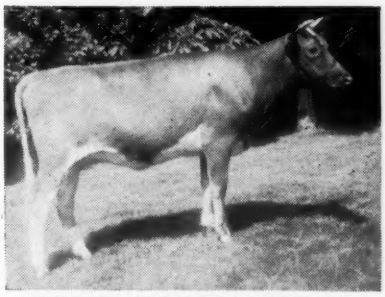


Due to calve September 22, to the service of Green Meads King Don, 320501

BOULDER BRIDGE QUAKERESS 781616
Born May 15, 1945
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690
Dam: QUEEN'S HONEY OF SMITHDALE 456665
Record: 12334.1—758.2—AA

At Elmhurst, Illinois, September 15

Bred: June 9 to Boulder Bridge Conquest 354611, (A son of "King Don" and Douglaston Lady Lucy, 780.5—AA)



BOULDER BRIDGE RAINBOW 844826
Born December 18, 1943
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON 320501
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE POLLYANNA 718540
Record: 10433.5—512.9—FF
Her Dam has 752.4—AA

Born:
April 7, 1945

BOULDER BRIDGE CRITIC
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON 320501
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KAMALIN 540894
Record: 15409.3—758.2—AA
She is by Wyebrook Matchless 216336, National Champion, 1936

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

St. James Sale

Naperville, Illinois

(30 Miles West of Chicago)

The property of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick -- A. E. Cox, Manager

Telephone Warrenville 2391

Monday, September 17, 1945, 1:30 p. m., C. W. T.

38 -- HEAD -- 38

4 BULLS—25 COWS—6 BRED HEIFERS—3 OPEN HEIFERS

8 daughters of Langwater Philosopher, 9 daughters of St. James Philosopher's Duke, 3 daughters and 1 son of St. James Philosopher's Boy, 3 daughters of St. James Philosopher's Nathan, Gr. Ch. Wis. 1944, 2 sons of St. James Champion's Champion and 1 son of St. James Prince's Count.

1st Prize Production Get of Bournedale Crown Prince at the National Dairy Show and Dairy Cattle Congress, 1940. (Left to right)—**St. James Prince's Flower**, 13350.1—660.0—AA, 1st aged Ill. 1939. **St. James Prince's Annabell,** 11993.2—700.8—DD, 1st 4-year Iowa, 5th Ind. 1940. **St. James Prince's Jeanette,** 13103.5—644.2—AAA. **St. James Prince's Barbara,** 14712.3—795.8—A, 1st 4-year D. C. C., 2nd N. D. S., 1937.

Fred Dieckhoff Dispersal

At Grangemead Farm, St. Charles, Illinois (near Chicago) 14 miles north of Aurora, Ill. 16 miles northwest of Naperville, 2 miles west of St. Charles, on Route 64, and 1 mile north on Route 64 on gravel road.

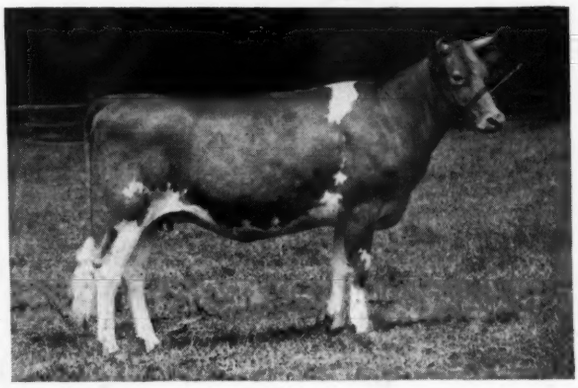
Tuesday, September 18, 1945, 1:00 p. m., C. W. T.

51 -- HEAD -- 51

2 BULLS, 23 COWS, 7 BRED HEIFERS, 19 OPEN HEIFERS

Including 15 daughters of St. James Philosopher's Leader (Langwater Philosopher—St. James Prince's Nan, 863.9—BB) 17 daughters and 1 son of St. James Count's Ultimas (St. James Prince's Count—St. James Champion's Babe, 627.6—AA)

St. James Champion's Babbie, 12479.0—687.1—G, sold in St. James Sale 1943 to Curtiss Candy for $12,750. Sister-in-blood to St. James Champion Robert, Lot 51 in Sale. He by St. James Champion's Champion out of St. James Philosopher's Barbee, 915.0—A, one of the truly great cows of the breed. Many of the offering are in calf to his service.



Other Sales

NEW YORK STATE SALE, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N.Y. Saturday, September 22. See pages 488 and 489.

6th TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., Monday, September 24. See Pages 488 and 489.

FANNING FIELDS DISPERSAL, Fletcher, N. C., Saturday, September 29, See Page 422.

3rd KLONDIKE SALE, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., Monday, October 1. See Page 423.

13th VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va., Wednesday, October 3. See Page 423.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN'S 48th SALE, York, Pa., Monday, October 22.

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland